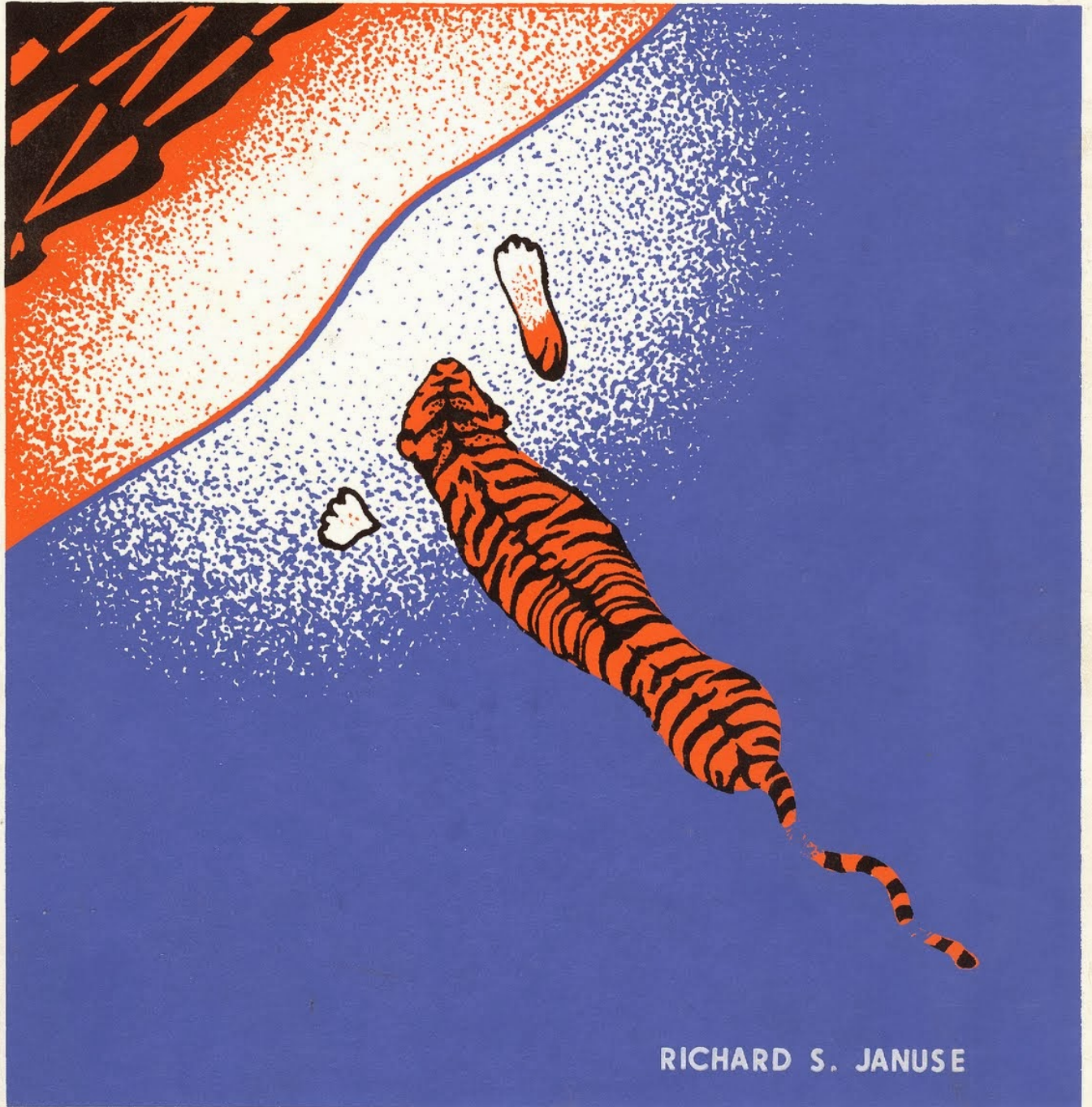


JOURNAL



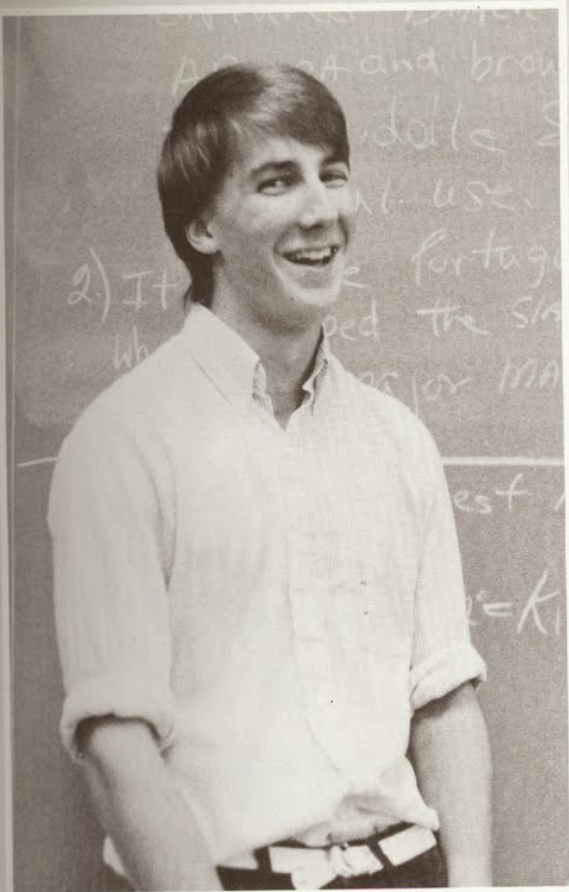
RICHARD S. JANUSE

REACH TIGER BEACH '87

A collage of school-related items including a basketball with "HTS" on it, a baseball bat, a Webster's Dictionary, a 1980 calendar, a calculator, a football, a baseball, and various books and papers, all arranged on a textured surface.

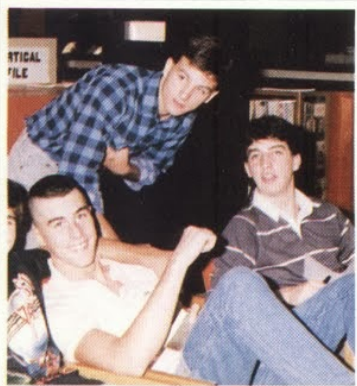
I wanna be free

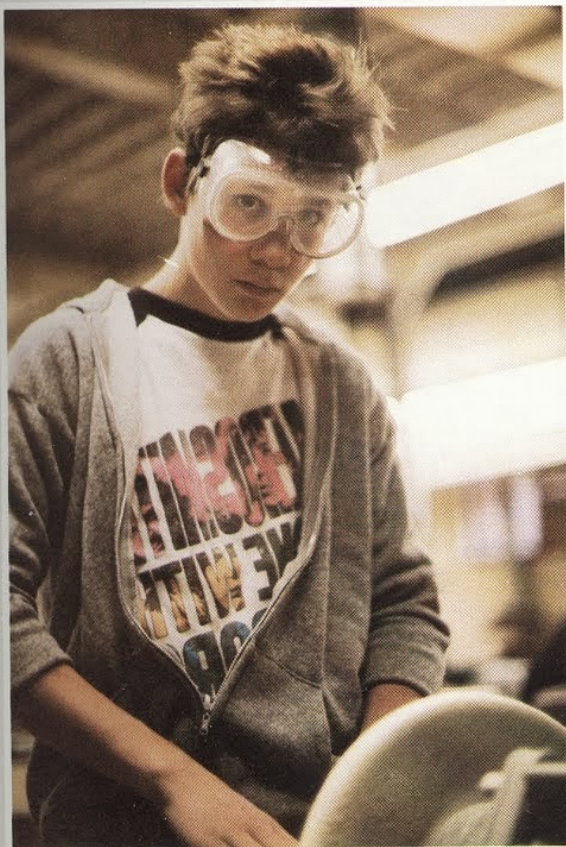
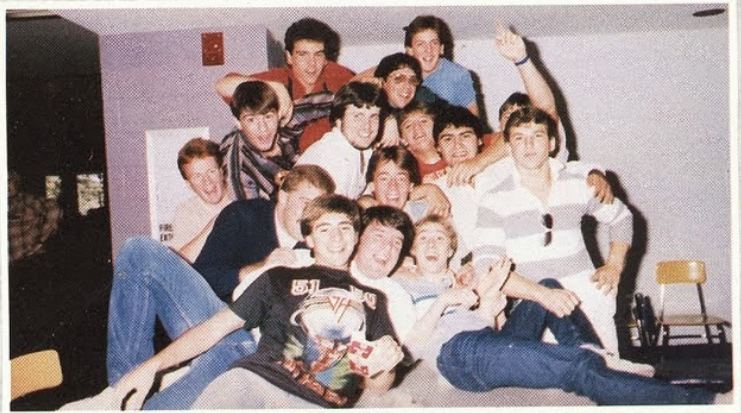




Like the waves out
on the blue sea

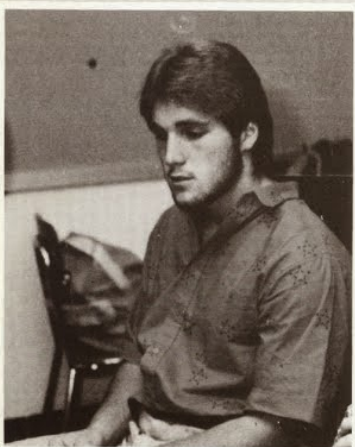
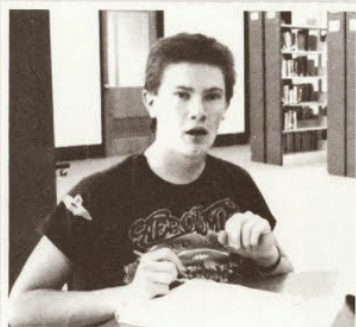
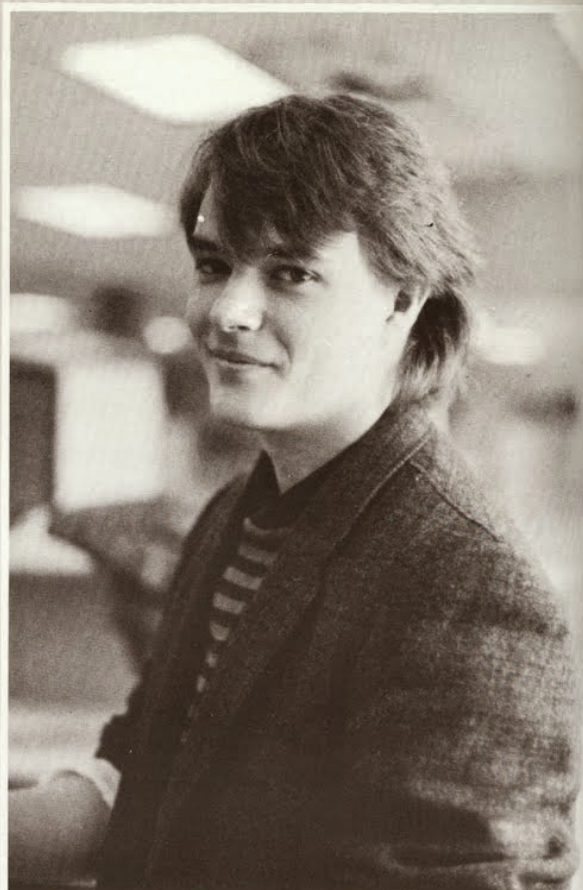
But when I need
you beside me

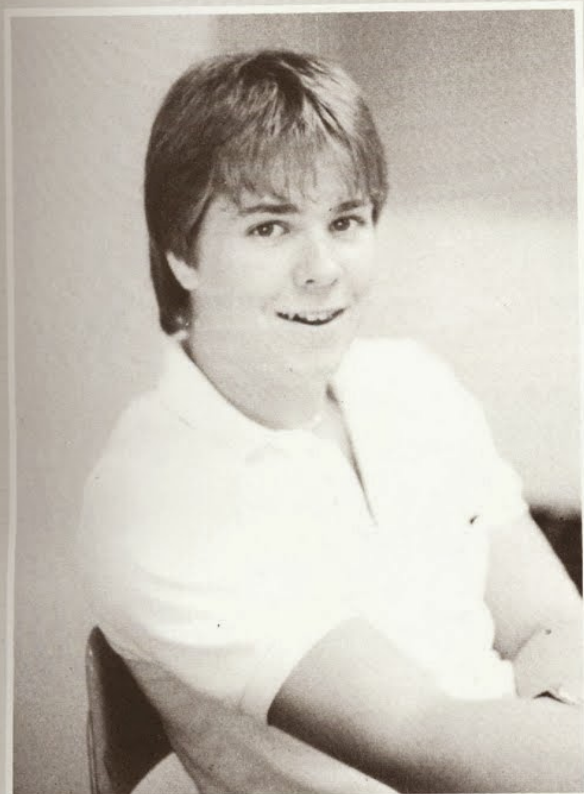
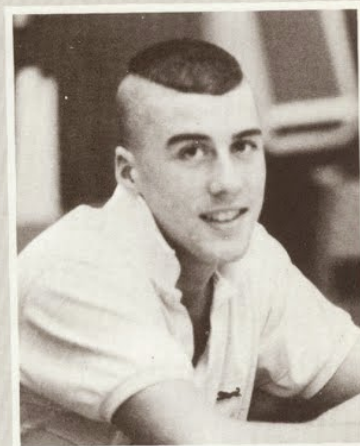
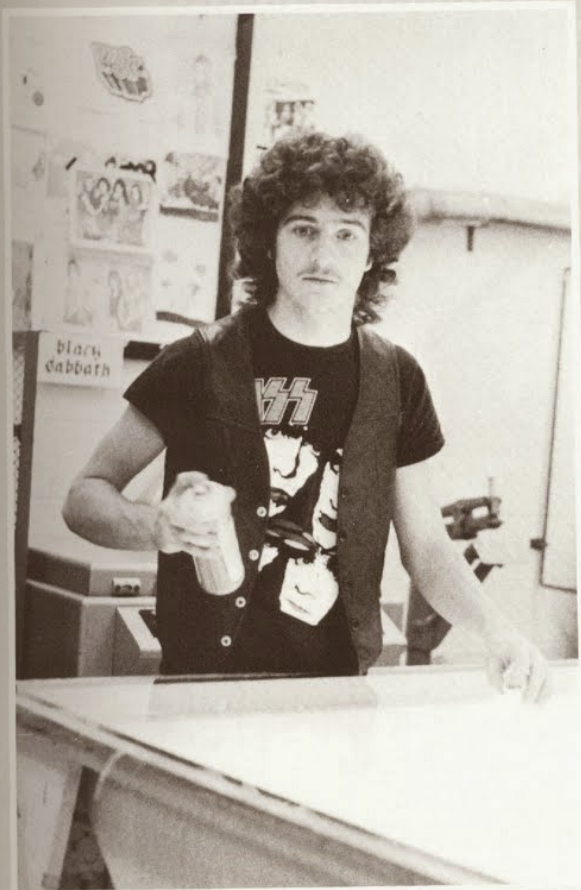




Stay close enough
to guide me

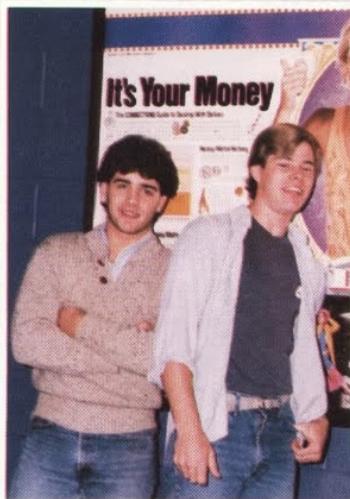
I wanna hold your hand

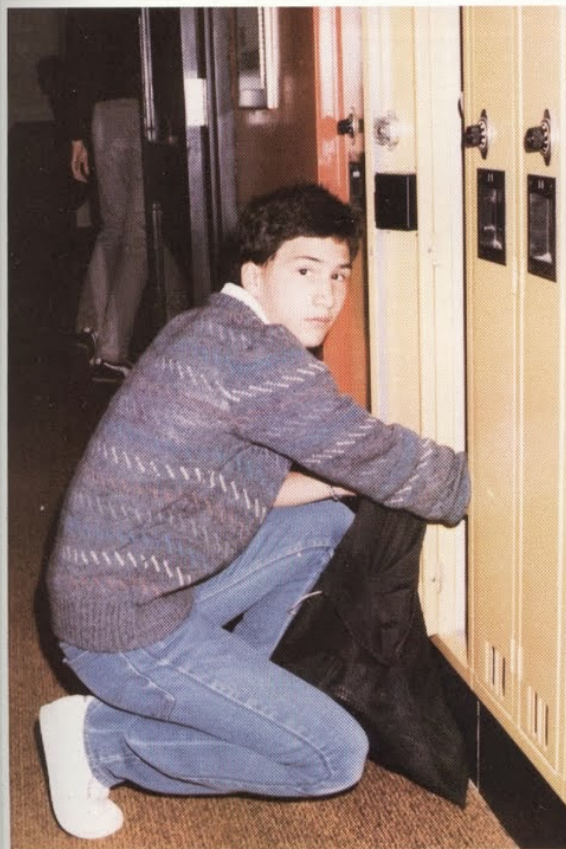
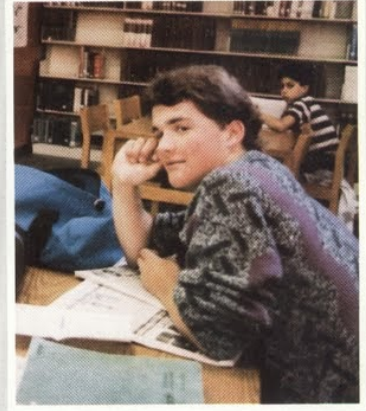




Walk along the sand

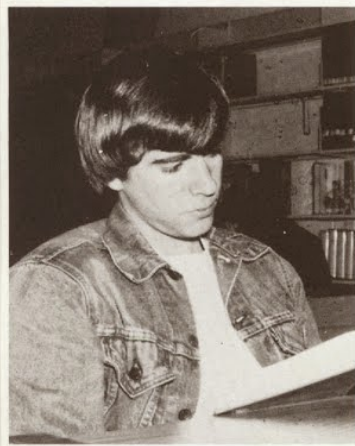
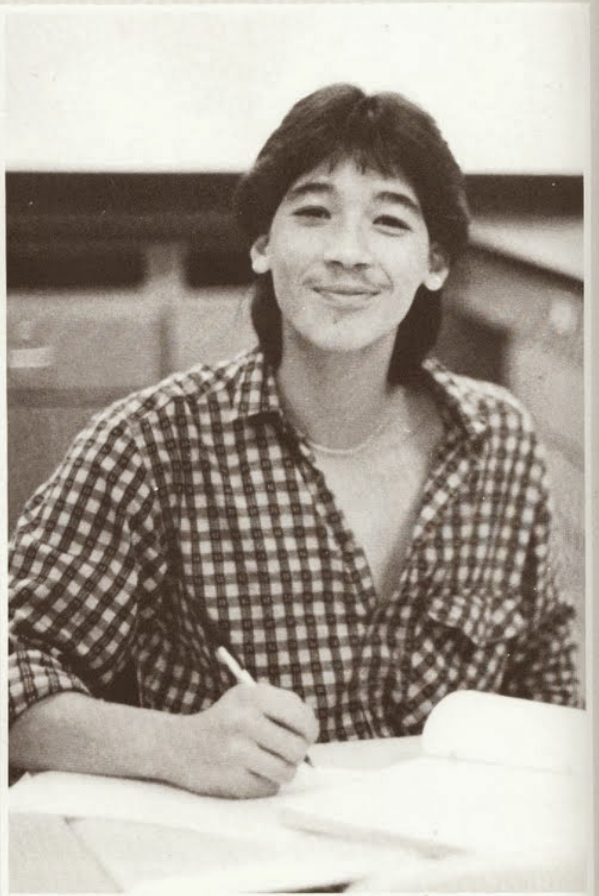
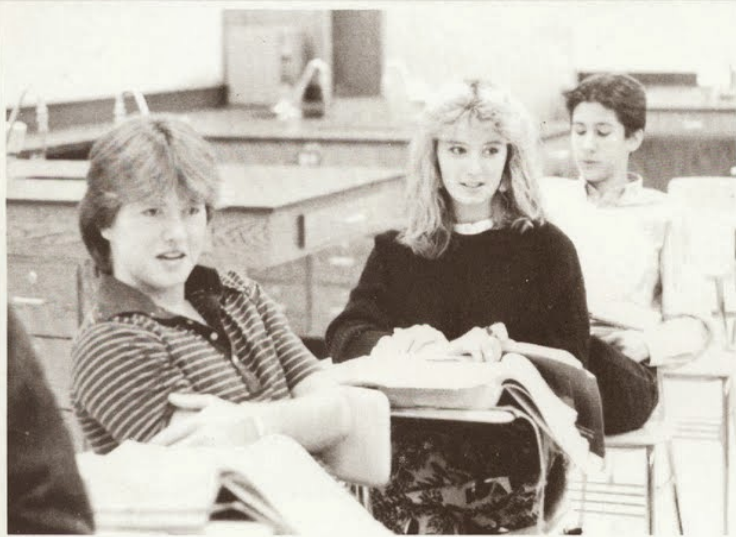
Laughing in the sun

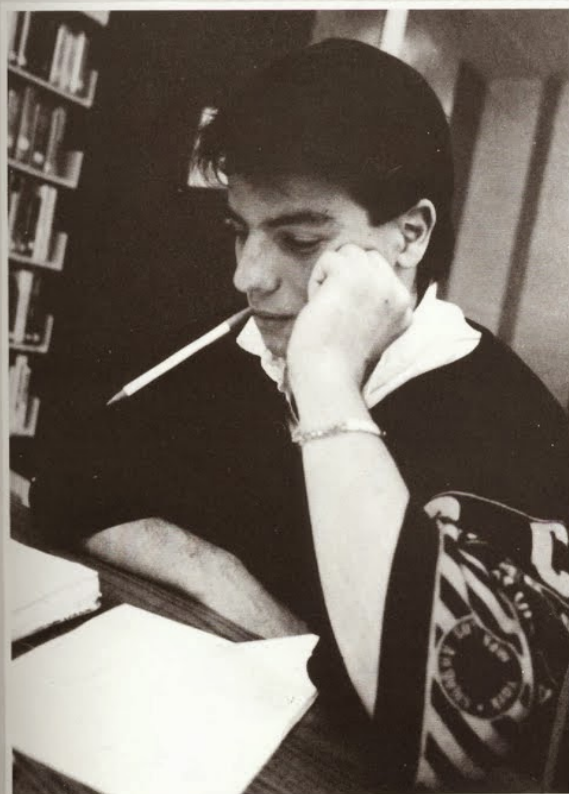




Always having fun

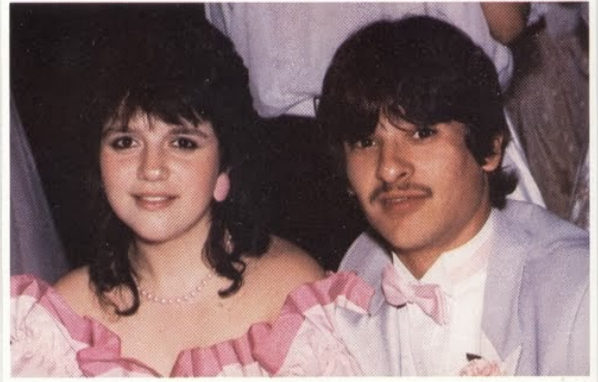
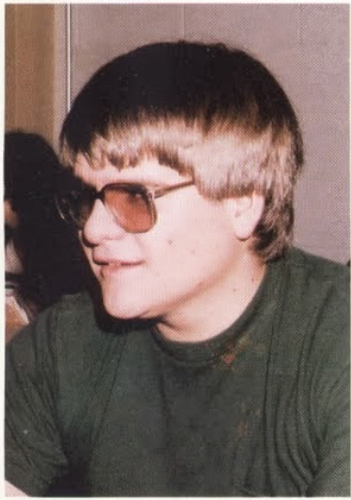
Doing all those things





Without any strings
to tie me down.

Again, I've gotta say



DEDICATION



Mrs. Carol Matthews

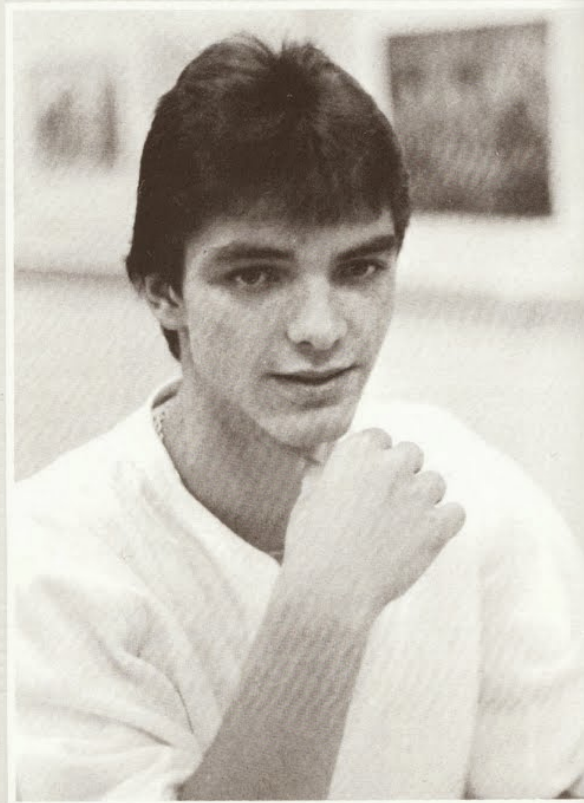
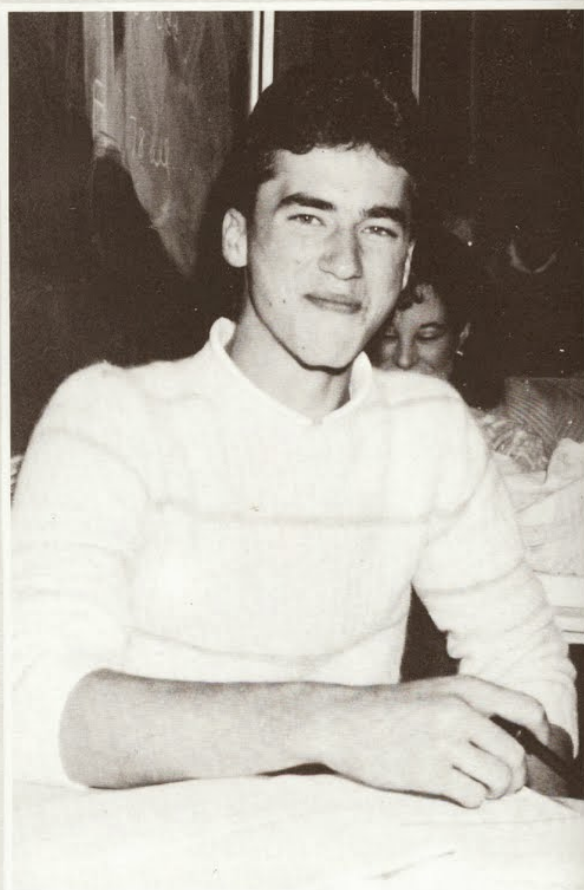


We, the class of 1987, dedicate our journal to a woman, who, during our four years at Taunton High School, has helped us wholeheartedly in our endeavors. Not only has she been an excellent English teacher, but, as our class advisor, has sacrificed both her time and efforts to assist us in our projects.

Above all, she has been a friend with a sincere concern for our welfare and future. It is with love and appreciation that we dedicate this journal to you, Mrs. Matthews.

Thank You and Good Luck,
The Class of 1987

I wanna be free.



1. Facultas



Mr. Peter P. George

Members of the 1987 Graduating Class:

Four years ago you walked through the doorway of Taunton High School. With the passage of time, you have acquired an education as well as new friends. You have lived, laughed, and matured.

However, it is now time for you to go out into the world and to make your own decisions. You must decide on your goals and ambitions, and you must choose your ideals, the things for which you stand.

Hopefully you have learned that it is only what you put into your work that you will get out of it — in life we reap only what we sow. May you continue to grow and look for further understanding through the open doors of the future.

Good Luck!

HOUSEMASTERS

B HOUSE



Mr. John Shanahan

C HOUSE



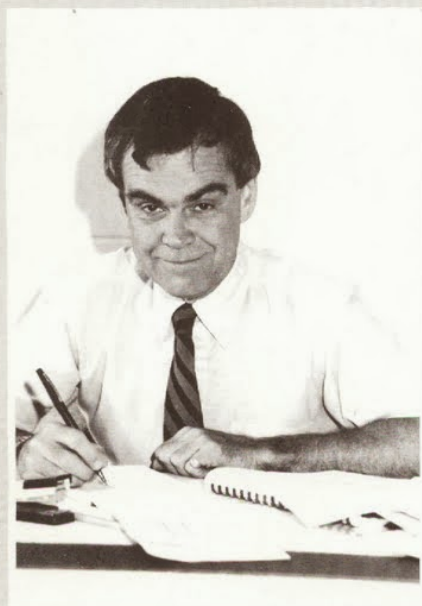
Mr. John Silvia

D HOUSE

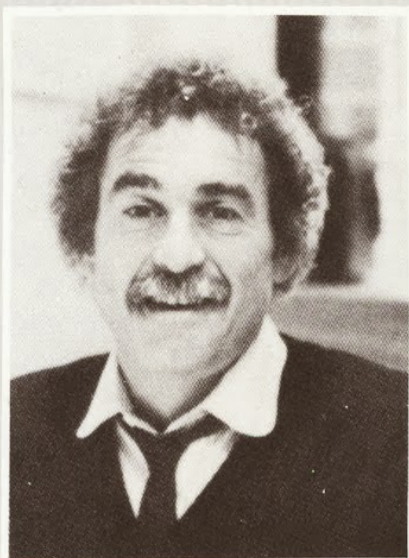


Mr. John Tripp

GUIDANCE



Paul Dooley



Peter Koch



Helen Noyes



Thomas Hoyer



Barbara Masterson



Robert Reddy

ENGLISH



Joseph Flynn
Coor.



Gertrude Chadwick



Raymond Costello



Kevin Downing



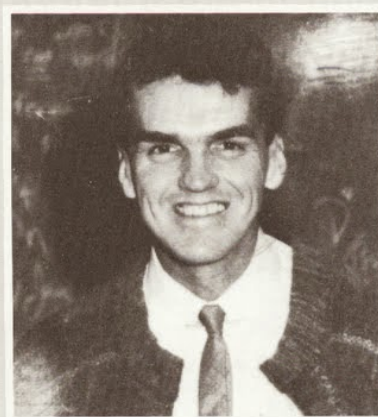
Paul Fraga



Richard Januse



Suzanne Lawson



Warren Lincoln



Carol Matthews



Janet McConville



Edward McGovern



Linda Rogers

SCIENCE



Lynda Thurman



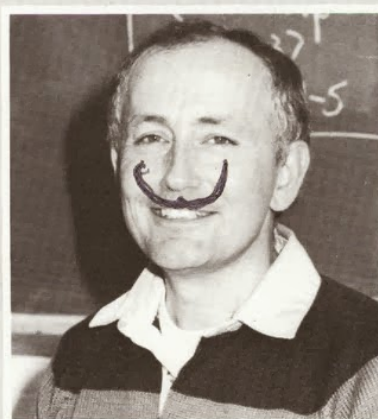
Rosemary Rak
Coor.



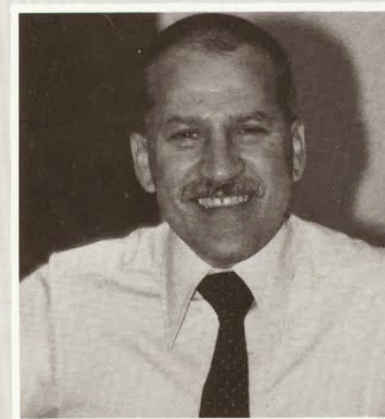
Joan Allenchey



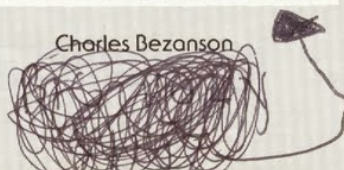
Iris Arruda



Charles Bezanson



Elvio DeSousa

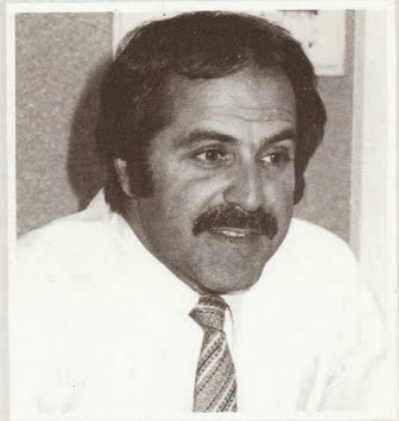




Sharon DiRubio



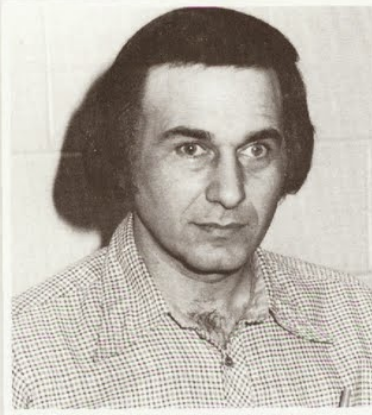
Rosalie Gajda



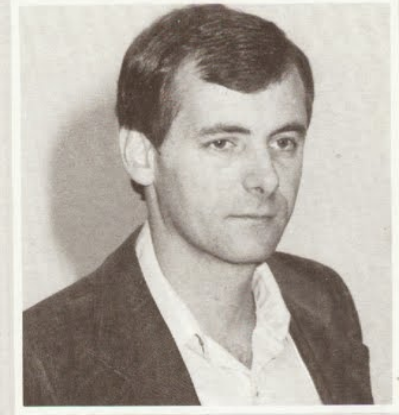
Allan Izzo



Laurel Nunes



Robert Piscatori

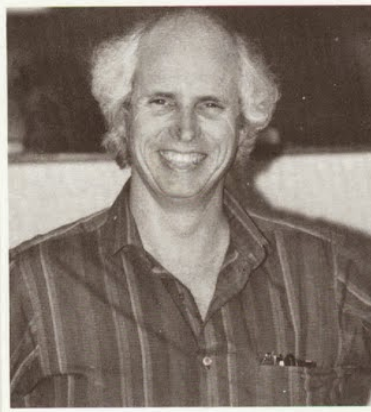


Edward Watson

ART AND MUSIC



Jane Lewis

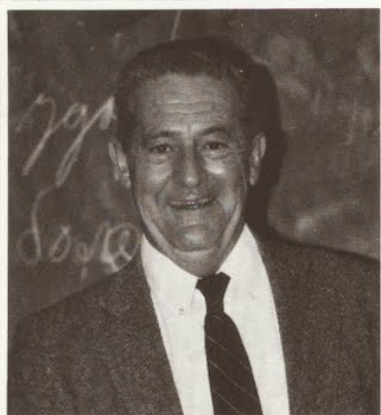


Clifton Colby



William Bochman

LANGUAGE



Richard Parsons
Coor.



Maria Caramelo



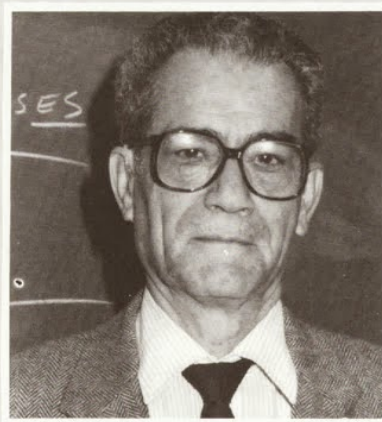
Gilda Casieri



Joseph Chaves



Laurindo DeGraca



Carlos DeJesus



Jeanne Gibbons



Paul Ponte

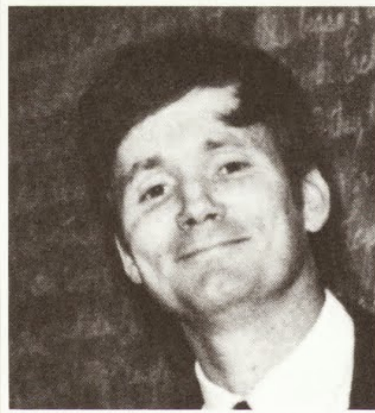


Now Children!

SOCIAL STUDIES



Robert Daly
Coor.



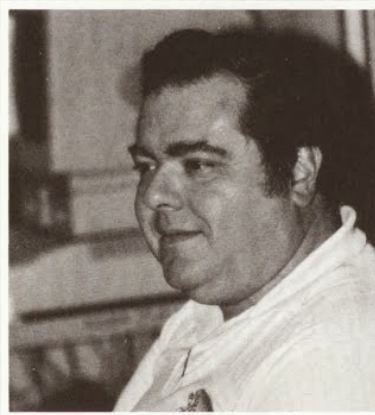
William Hanna
Assistant Coor.



James Dupont



Mark Edmond



Francis Ferreira



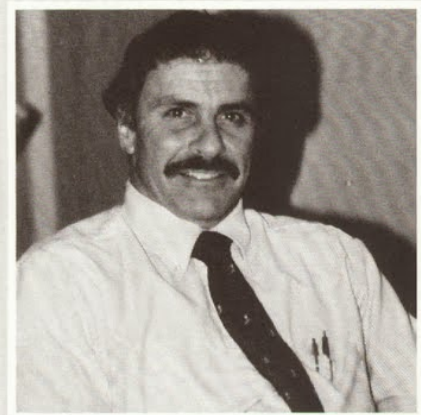
Leonard Hull



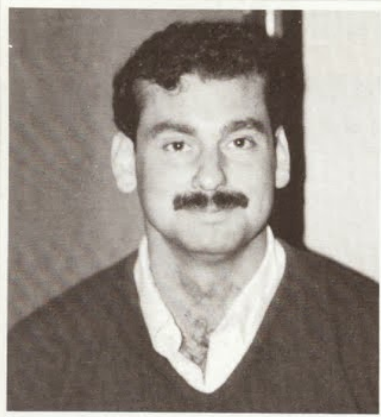
Stephen Matthews



Richard Mros



Ronald Nichols



Ralph Shichilone



Anna-Maria Sukeforth



Pasquale Principalli



Smile pretty



What did you do!



I feel groovey!

LIBRARY



Ethel Frago
Librarian



Marilyn Bianchi
Library Assit.



Catherine Melanson
Library Assit.



Diane Rogers
Library Aide



Debbie Henriques
Library Aide



Aww, How Cute

BUSINESS



James Rirchie
Coor.



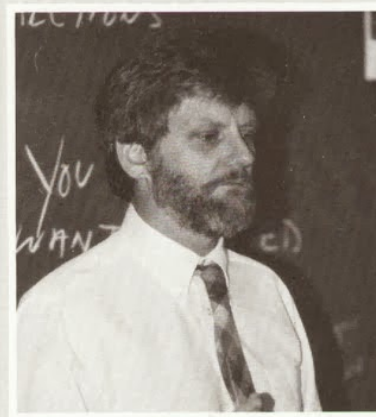
Elizabeth Downing



Joseph Ferreira



Sheila Kelleher



Patrick McKenna



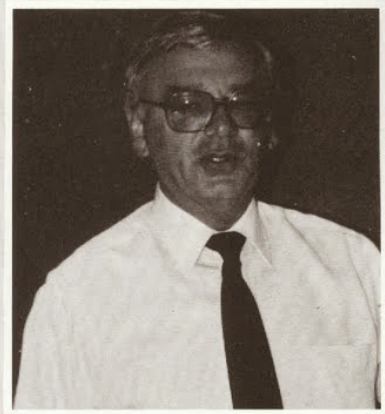
Donald McKinnon



James Moynihan



Cecilia Rodier



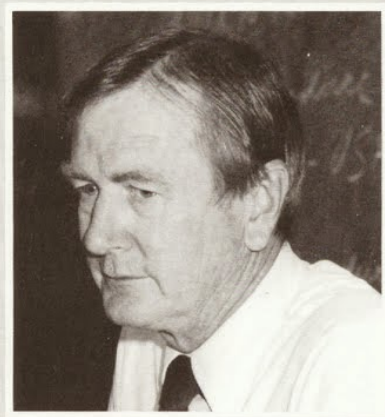
Joseph Sikorski



over there



You make me laugh

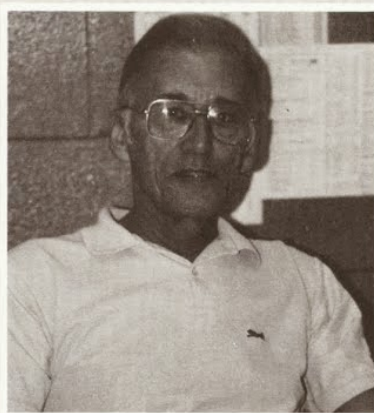


Boring

AUDIO VISUAL



Peter Higgins



John Sikorski



Erich Schilling

MATHEMATICS



Richard Dube
Coor.



Donna Chaves



Maria DeSousa



Edmond Hill



Diane Fairbanks



Karen George



Michael George



Paul Levesque



Joseph Martin



Nancy Martin



Joseph Pimental



Bernard Verre



Oh! Look



This is it!



Are you looking?

HOME ECONOMICS AND TORC



Deborah Koch



Patricia Berry



Joanne d'Entremont



Ginger DeValk



Mary Ann Doleszar



Pauline Pratt



Yvonne Richarson

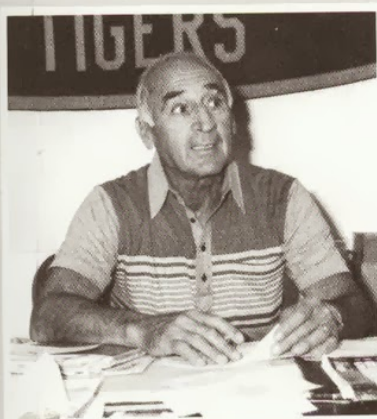


Wilma Turner
Torc



WOW!

PHYSICAL EDUCATION



Augustine DiRubio



Joanne Laughlin



Robert Lane



Donald Miller



Michael Moran



John Morrissey

SPECIAL NEEDS AND ALERT PERSONNEL



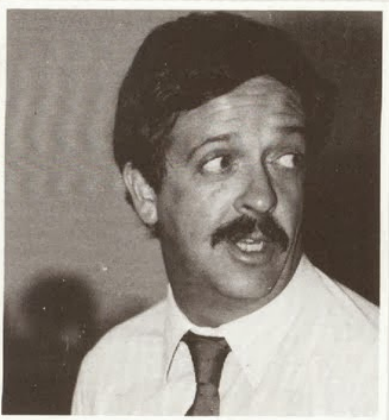
Paula Chase



Joseph Hurley



Linda Mailloux



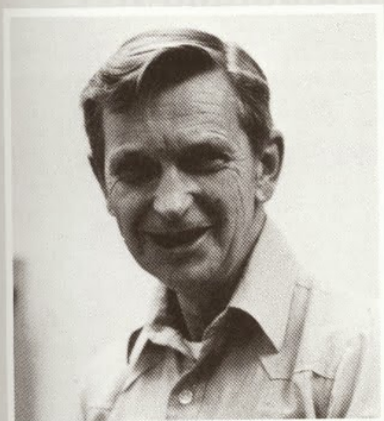
Robert Murray



Donna ~~Razoni~~ FITTA



Joyce Klucken



David Phillips



Jackie Oliveira



Ann Teixeira

READS



Lorna Almeida



Bonnie Nover



Dot Sousa



I got you now



SECRETARIES



Irene Galligan



Catherine Hansen



Jean Martin



Anne McKenna

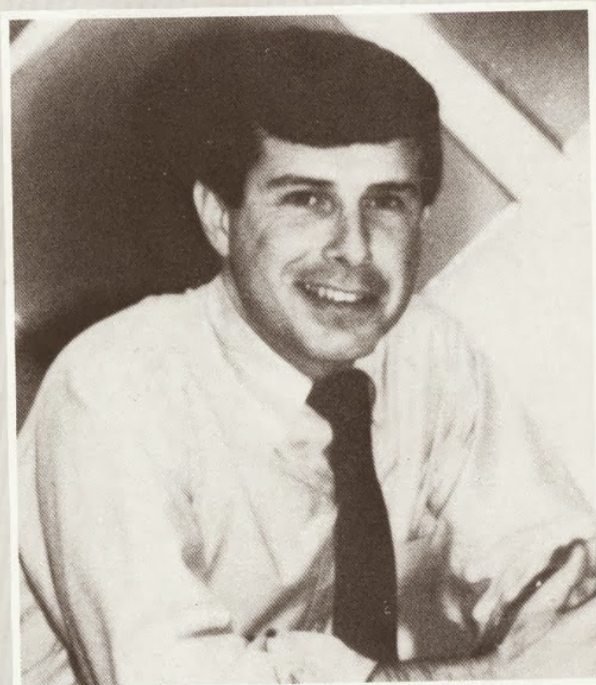


Barbara Medas

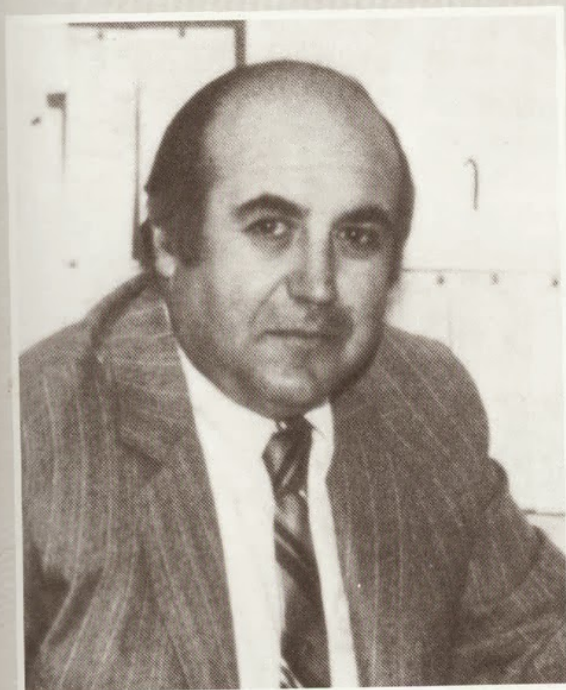
CAFETERIA STAFF



SPECIAL
THANKS
FOR
YEARS PAST



Richard Marcoux



Edmund Teixeira

PHOTOS NOT AVAILABLE

Francis Guay
Social Studies

Joseph Saia
English

Carhleen Charest
English

Janet Motta
Physical Education

Elizabeth Paquette
Physical Education

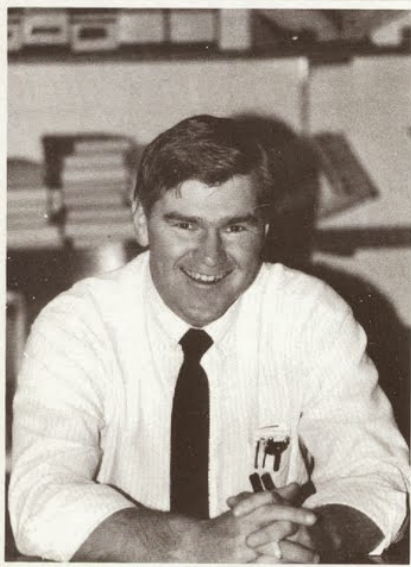
Jeff Greene
Physical Education

Judy Mountry
Reads

Beth Sorenson
Reads

Ronald Olson
Industrial Arts

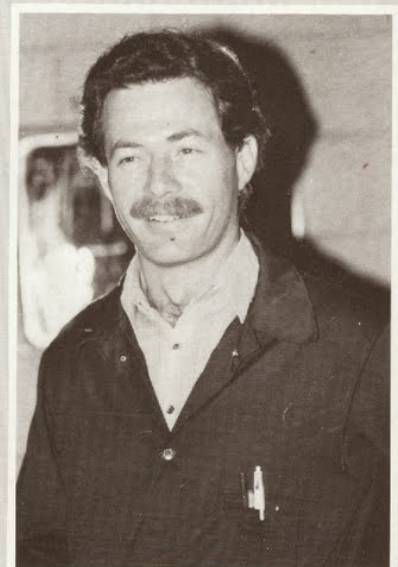
INDUSTRIAL ARTS



Paul Bliss



Charles Lopresti



John Noonan

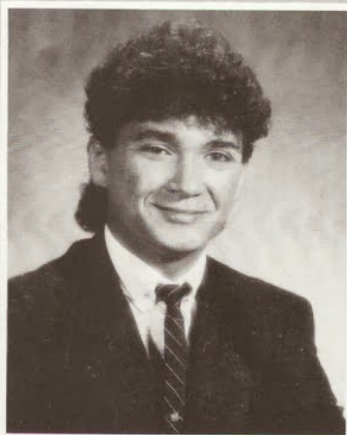
Seniors

Antonio J. Abreu
23 Mason Street

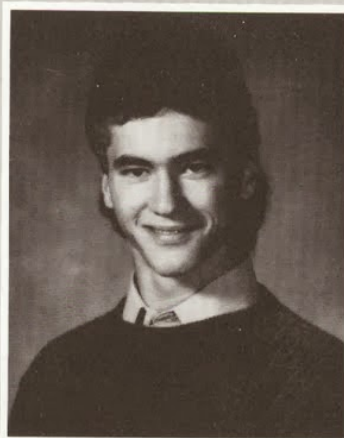
ACTIVITIES: Guidance Aid I, Library Aid I-IV, (Treasurer III, Vice-President III)

MEMORIES: Fresh. year, Mrs. Riley w/ S.B. Soph. year Mr. D.J.'s room X block Popeye's Ginos! Junior year, Connie + Ana, Senior + Junior Prom '86' w/ Connie. Getting my license, getting my "own" car! Going out to breakfast. Ward — 5 dances. Slow Gin Flizz Please! Road block! Ana 8-13-86, Mr. Ponte's room. Tas too fan! Senior year, having my own party w/ "Di". U.S.A. Motor Spectacular w/ brother, Mani w/ "Di". C block, Mr. D.J. F block, As Soon As! Raising heck w/ N.M. S.B., M.F., N.M., N.R., J.S., L.D., IN CLASS. Doing H's and Almost getting caught. You stay for Detention! Senior Prom won't be forgotten. "Summer 87." Traveling w/ Parents. Dressing up + down every year. Going to Newport Can't forget my Parents I owe them. Best friends A.F., O.F., N.M., N.R., A.O., C.D., E.F., C.A., A.M., G.S., A.B., L.T., A.T., K.D., K.E., D.B., T.D., L.D., J.T., T.B., AND MY ANA. Raising heck in lunch room. You dress funny! Pennies "Di". Movies w/ gang. H.O. Diane! Wasting money on clothes. What! These were the best 4 years of my life!

FUTURE AMBITION: Go to College and have a successful future in Hotel Management/Travel Tourism.



Tony
Academic



Nellie M. Aguiar
1070 Somerset Ave.

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Tennis II, III, Swimming II, House Aid, Jr. + Sr. Prom Committee.

MEMORIES: good times w/ Paula, Kelly, Mark, Justine, Maria, Tina, and the rest; spying w/ Kel and almost getting caught ... Peta Mobile ... Mallibu Barbie + Ken ... The Camelo Mobile ... Summer 85+86, Horseneck Beach — Munsters, Jr. prom w/ Joe, Parties w/ Kel + Maria ... Greg, 7-20-85, X-mas of 85, 8-8-86 (cake in my lap), 8-14-86 ... Maine ... 4th of July — D.F., Halloween 85+86 ... pumpkin patch w/ Kel ... fresh yr. — X block, chase in E. Taunton, C.C. parking lot, Trolley ... Re ... (our Dreams ... right Kerry!), the doublemint 8 twins, pennyrolls, etc ... w/ Drew, Joe, Keith + Sharynn, Marshalls, Dirty Kitty, scoop, — stuck — "bad honey, too bad!" E. Attleboro and back ... Thanks Mum and Dad! everything!!!

FUTURE AMBITION: Never give up in what I believe!



Ronald S. Abruzzo
60 Allerton Street, Quincy

Academic

ACTIVITIES: All

MEMORIES: A block — Junior year — KP/CK/TR, Mr. Mathews do it up. But the Onion!! How many teachers did we have? Don't Drink + Drive you might spill it!! How you do today Huh? Chemistry 8 AA, CH, PF, NM — Football anyone? Puddin' Chrisman! Anna — Drill? It's great being a Senior again? A block — Senior year w/ Mrs. Mathews (Mom) — Tracy now about it being due on Thursday! Chockit Milk + Decker, Kerry, we should down these kids. Nelson — 3rd lunch — No — my house, Kevin — My new Babe is D? Kevin B + X block! Warren — And What? We made it?

FUTURE AMBITION: To become extremely rich and have 6 Blonde beauties for wives.



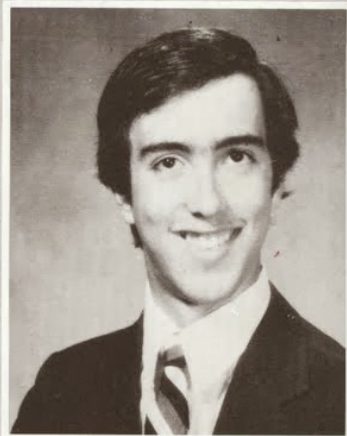
Melissa May Aleixo
85 Winthrop Street

Lissa
Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES: B-House Guidance Aid

MEMORIES: Mic remember these: "Hi Sc-Bubba" Oopsl! Unkie's Kitchen, "Isn't it funny how it starts off down and you turn around and it's up again?!" Hard to believe we were talking about a straw, huh guys?! Mic looking us in "my apartment." McGraph Aleixo Same thing! #85, my "85"! Numbers 65, 79, 80, 83, Mrs. Matthew's F-block study (esp. Day 5 — The Zoo). Football and basketball games, Lissa's Party, "Scott, What's wrong? What?!" I'll miss you mommy (Mr. B.). It's quite a generation we built! Uncle D.B. I Love to John W., Erik M., + Scott B. and my true little sister Lissa S. Special thanks to my parents, all my relatives, and friends. (How do you put up with me?! Good Luck to all my friends (Micaila, Jo, Zack, Frank, etc.) Love again, to Scott B. and John W. Bye T.H.S.I. Hello Real World!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to College, pursue a career in early education and marriage.



Patty Albohn
27 Sheridan Street

"Spanky"
Honors/Academic

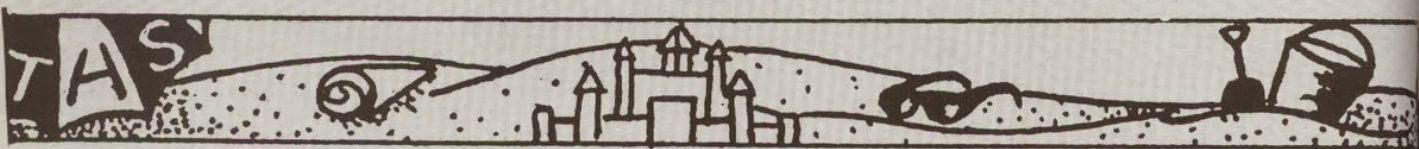
ACTIVITIES: Soccer I-IV; Basketball I-IV; Peer Alcohol Task Force; Math Resource Aide

MEMORIES: State Soccer Tourney 1984 "VS" Barnstable, All-Star games with B-R, J. Chaves, P. Bliss, W. Farely, Tino and the whole squad. Basketball: Lou and Mr. Gee: 1984 hoop "VS" B-R: "Take a lap Spanky." Wembley Station, E & West Germany; (Bann too) the (Bronx Zoo); V-19 World Cup in Sweden (World Champs); E.M.U.S.C. trip to California (Alcatraz); Syracuse; U.S.A. wins against Collegian Team (2-1). Playing volleyball w/ Gumby, Biology; Chem, F block English D block in D-306; The Murphy Family and Friends: M.B., K.P., B.S., L.P., L.H., Cauto, Spock, Porkchop, Beezley, Animal, Bryon "Rhoads" Nelson, "Hey Spike" Rick (The Beaver Hunter), Monny, Joe and of course chatting with my favorite (wimpy) tennis player.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a criminal attorney and to work as a child advocate.



Bryon Almedia



Charlene Amancio
95 Flintlock Road

Chatta
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: The ex-home Ec. Club, Jobs for Bay State Graduates

MEMORIES: Mary-Anne, Am I far? / camping / The Bump / T / Burger King J.G. CB my socks Yuch / Tom, CC / Busted / H.R. with R.A. B.A., B.B. TA Monkees, CB, DB, WT, MA / All my friends MW, KB, DB, WT, DW, WB, KB, NO, DM, FB, D + CB, AD, TC, DB, HF, LR, / Mom + Dad, Missy / NF CG DA, D + D, Ron, Mike's / Wk: Deb, Dr. G, Cat / Stop + Shop Crew / Jelly Sandwiches + Fishes / What eva floats your boat / Mansfield / Class of 87 / How you do today, huh / Lunch table /

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a very rich, successful dentist.



Charles Amaral
553 South Street

Chuck
Standard

ACTIVITIES: D.E.C.A.

MEMORIES: I remember all the good times with my friends J.L., M.C., D.F., B.V., S.B., B.R., G.T., S.A., J.D., C.D., G.M., M.Z., M.A., J.M., N.W., K.F., J.D., C.V., A.M., M.V., D.B., J.A., B.C. The fish bowl, R-X7 9 in a Colt, West Port, The Beach, The D.E.C.A. Crew, Old Silver Beach, The Chillie Willie Experience, Alhambra's, The Car Palace, The Roynham Parties, The Day I met Trish Turillo, "Trish I Love You" A.C.-D.C., BOB Seager, Brian Adams, Never having to make another Sub for as long as I live, Cheryl and Matt always making up, The Saddest day of my life When the Colt Died! Parlie's at Brian's, Perries Bakery, Being with Trish, The Guy's, Never having to get up and go to school, Finally Getting my Diploma.

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to trade School, To make the most of my life and to share it with someone I love.



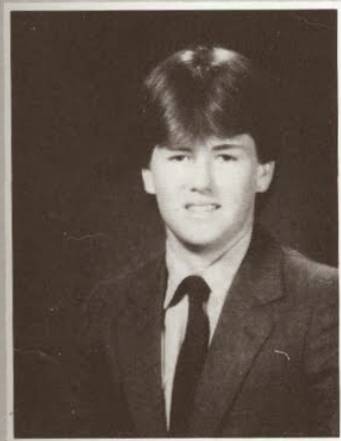
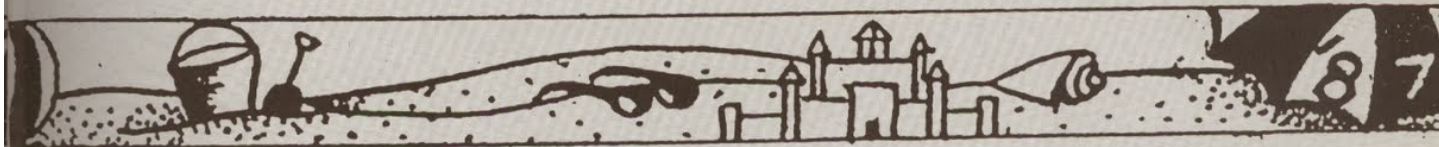
Heather Andrade
6 Hamlen Street

Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, J.B.S.G.

MEMORIES: David 10-31-85 I LOVE YOU!! Mom + Dad thanks for being there when I needed you, T + C with Dave ... 11-1-85 Mike's Van, That place Dave's Car ... Lobby, B-block Gym Jr. Year ... Burger King, 20 min. Late for X-block, Love your neckless Mrs. Berry ... Going to breakfast in the HOrnet w/Sue, Papa Gino's and Rocky Point with D.S., R.L., P.C. ... Horseneck Beach My Friends ... Hey Renee you got anything I can wear? AC/DC concert ... Brandy+Crackers, Camping, 3-22-84, 5-16-84 ... Dave's bomber, circle jerking ... Rehobeth Fair, Wanna Drink? ...

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long happy life with David.



Lucas Andrews
4 Vine Street

Luke
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Honor Society, Band, Spring Track, Cross-Country, Stage Band

MEMORIES: Skyler, Garbage Pail, Kids Forever, "I will show you what a true Mexican looks like" Mars Inferior, "allow me to be crude and blunt."

FUTURE AMBITION: to explore the depths of Tolstoyan reality.

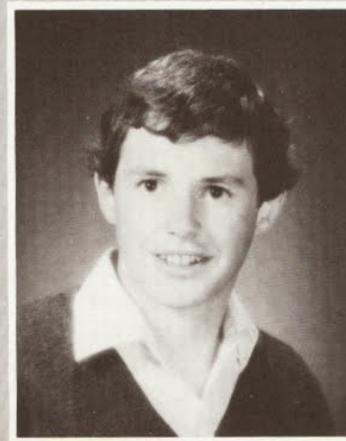


James E. Andrews
6 Beacon Street

Craw-dad
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Band II, III, IV, Stage Band, Accept/Iron Maiden, David Lee Roth, Outward Bound, The Camper Sessions at Jeff's house, John Freitas singing punk music and reading Daredevil, "Safety-Wipe," Suzy-Q, Band Roomball Weekend at the Cape with Deb, Donna, Karen G Ralph, Everything I learned from Ralph Roriquetz, Cigars at Steve's, Case in Jeff's house, Stage Band last yr District and All-State Bonds, Heavy Metal Jammin' with Bassist Extraordinary, Dana, Learning how ski from Steve Lane, Weekend football at Hopewell Port taking of the "best games ever" at the Avilla Sports Complex and Entertainment, Arina Lunch at Raphael's with Dianne B. and Tulane at Boston, All the fun times with Dave McG & Candi B, Dave L, Jeff C., Luke, Standard Steve L., Eric Du, Mike F & Andy P., Going to Bridgewater w/Rayellen, Candi G Luke, Rockin Down the Cape w/Jeff, Dave and Mark, The rise and fall of a Summer Romance w/Donna, Ynguire F. Malmsteen, Goodbye Taunton High, Metal Rules, Nat'l Merit Accommodation, Mike B. thank for the rides home.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a multi-million dollar Heavy-Metal lead guitarist and tour the world w/my band.



Anna Araujo
13 East Broadway

Ann
Academic/Business

MEMORIES: All my special friends S.C. D.B. D.A. K.R. D.W. K.H. / Breaking night with the crew J.T. F.C. R.F. F.C. / McDonald's Crew C.M. D.C. E.C. S.M. M.G. K.P. / Providence during the summer / Getting drunk at Sabatano / All the good times and bad times with B.M. / "You'll be illing" / Dancing on thin ice / "I'm so deep" / Sue this is really it? My Mom and Dad "I love You" / Sue, Diane we finally made it / Breaking night and not getting busted / Skipping school / All of Nando's private parties / Boston with S.C. D.B. / Doing make-up and Soda / Sue are you buzzed yet? / Sue can we talk / Bon Jovi Concert with Sue / Going to the Pits with S.R. E.T. J.F. D.P. P.J. D.C. / Sophomore yr / Chemistry with K.H. K.T. K.R. R.A. / Kris's parties / Fourth of July weekend with B.W. B.M. K.R. / Sue and Diane friends forever!

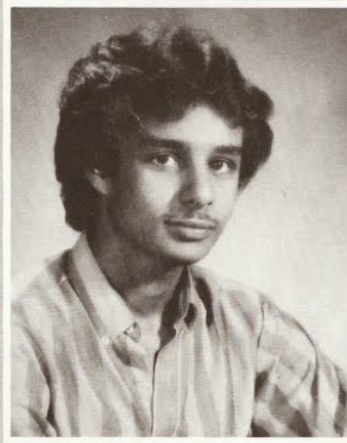
FUTURE AMBITION: To take One At A Time!

Colleen Arnoe
27 Green Street

Standard/Business

MEMORIES: Florida '86" passing on the right w/LP/M.G. at Graveyard/Grab a Heine, ooh that's nice that's real nice/Weir — you drive/LED ZEP? all my friends — JB, MG, LP, RT, MM, JS, SA, NW and everyone else/MB, MG DD "HEY" Cape w/JB construction workers — Excuse me?! Newport JB The Bridge oh No!/Roe-Roe's truck/crash w/mg/Struck in the sand JB/Pull over! JW? Keys — Jeanette!!/66 mustang convertible/Excuse me Mr. Lifeguard?/Traffic Jams how much is the 2nd Lesson?

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to College and have a successful marriage with a rich construction worker



Diane Arruda
30 Wilbur Street

"Fluffy"

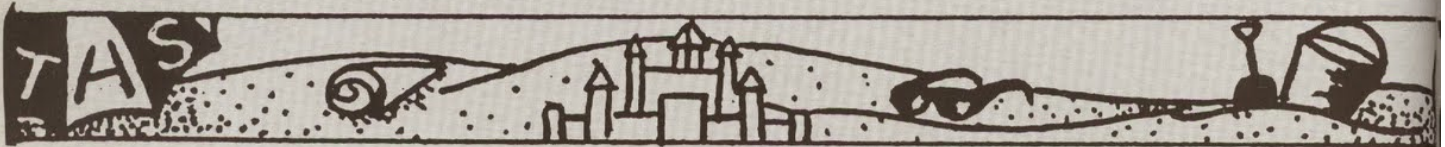
ACTIVITIES: Cruising + Partying

MEMORIES: Mom: LED ZEP #1: All my friends in "the Village" Capron Park with D.M., K.D., + G.W.: "put the pigs down the beers are on" Dever parties: skipping F block for 3 years and never got caught; all friends M.D., B.T., S.A., S.H., A.R., L.P., P.K., L.D., J.M., A.V., L.B., D.A., S.A., H.A., + M.A.; Soda party with M.C. + A.R.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a Model



M. Arraiol



Suzanne F. Arruda
425 Tremont Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den; Child Care

MEMORIES: Marty 10-22-84; New Hampshire; Plymouth 9-2-85; Aerosmith concerts; My bestest buddy Debbie; Mr. daGraso's class freshman yr.; working at the hospital; Confirmation class with Lynn; Freebird; brown towel; Buenos tardes Laurie!; driver's ed with D.B., C.C., + C.D.; New Years '85-'86; Caldar; Junior Prom; Mrs. Pratt's class junior yr.; Tiffy; Marty's Dodge Colt; Eddy's pigeon!; 4 yrs. of homeroom with Fluffy.

FUTURE AMBITION: go to college — teach children — build a log cabin — marry Marty + have a family.

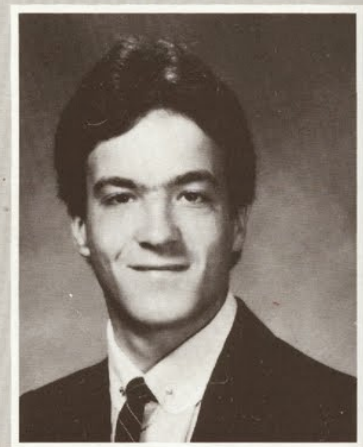
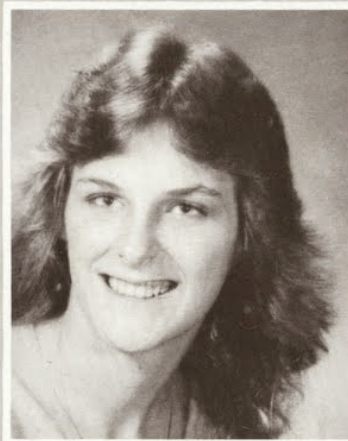
Derdre Austin
78 Colonial Dr.

D-Day Academic

ACTIVITIES: JBSG, Parring, Lobby Loitering, Skipping

MEMORIES: All my friends: Kelly, Mike, Lynn (Booster) Jenny, Netra, Julie, Toni, Watsy. (Nano Frates R.I.P.) Good Times w/Steve, Mike, Troy, Dan C., Julie + Paul, Halloween 86 w/Rich, Matt, Keith, Mike, + Booster, 11-59!! Gordon's angels, Florida 86 w/Kelly!! M.D.W. 83, Summer of 85!! Mario will you talk to me!!! My best friend Warrendal Rockywoods, Tuckerway, My house! Dan W. + Fred Chouse E.T. bub!! Tremont St. 3:00 am. + of course Emma's bathroom w/Kelly, KFC dog w/Mike, Billy S., Jimmy F., Albert C., Don C., Come over, COME OVER!! Eddy L., Grealish, Rich C. Staying up all night in E.T. Jimmy D., Dennis P. + Jeff C. Get in the back jock or in the front!! Thanks Mom for always being there. I Love You!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To fly high in the sky. To find the stairway to HEAVEN.



Frank Avilla
31 South Street

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Tennis I, III, IV; Captain III-IV; Winter Track III; Tournament Staff III-IV; Cable TV Sportscenter; Gazette Correspondent; THE BUSINESS.

MEMORIES: KISS 80, 83-87; Maiden 85, 87; AC/DC/ Ozzy 86; Dave Lee Roth 86; Sabbath 86; Accept 83 and 85; Anthrax 86; Cinderella 86; B.A. + Jen. After-school Football, Hockey + Hoop w/Jay, Rose, Gus, Wheel, Hymie, Luke, Jim, Pat, Fudge + B.A.; Larin I w/Dove L.; Josa's Prom; Amy D. Errica, Donna, Pam, Robynne, Nancy + Michelle, Amy M, Missy C, Tami I, Beth + Amy V. Karen C. Bubba, Ed G., Bob C., Joe D., Chewman, Mike E. E.C., Chris D. X-Block Library; "BAD SAM"; Luisa + Liz Michelle, Bonnie + Colton; Journalism; 5 credit study; Beach w/Masher, Carlos + Roberto, Rocky Port w/A.D., P.L.B.D., D.H., METAL RULES

FUTURE AMBITION: To write in the sports section for USA TODAY and live a Happy, RICH life

Dalila Azevedo
80 Oak Street

MEMORIES: MANNY, 4/20/85; 7/14/85; 2/23/86 I Luv U!! Fishing Sundays, Green Baby + Caddy; Tiverton, Falmouth + Newport; D blk. De-Jesus w/Manny. Down. Can I have more Soda? X blk. Januse w/Lucy my psychiatrist in the hall; Lucy's bathroom; Me, Manny, Mike 120 mph against Dave + Rag. The Jacuzzi, Jr. + Sr. Prom 86, The Wood Pecker, Dee-Dee + Gina. So. nite. Sleepovers, Pranking M.C. + Annie's Mom. Daobies. Falling Cooler. Gina. What's your name? The rub, Feasts, Pearl Harbors, Linguica, Halloween 84, New Yrs 85, Bradlees Shoe Dept. Tony's Cranberry pants P.C.O. photographer. Paula's stories. Mom, Dad, + Sandy, Nickie, Fuzzy. All my friends Good Luck.

FUTURE AMBITION: College, Marry Manny & Dance on Stage with Springsteen

Academic



Steve Bagge
387 Tremont Street

Business

ACTIVITIES: Coming in Late + Skipping class

MEMORIES: P.P. and Droopy J.M. Linda's house with T.G. and K.P. Parting at gundersons, tuckaway, tuckaway, rocky woods. Chap. Party's at C.G.'s blue moon on Tuesday. Anawan with Julie. Dans big move. Main Lobby. Skipping school and going to work. The intersmashable. My poor 400!! Concerts with Joel. The New Hampshire weekend. Kelly's Party's. The keg at my house!

FUTURE AMBITION: To own my own business



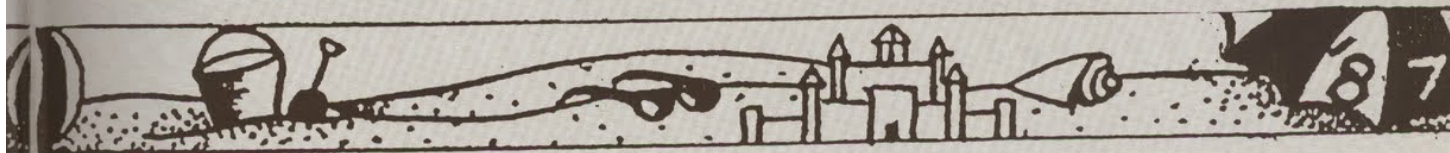
Denice Azevedo
41 Prospect Hill Street

Dee
Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: DE I G II

MEMORIES: Mom: Bob, Ra; Howie, 7-12 86; Holly B.; Susie R.; Missy O + Scot C.; W.L. Y.F.; X-black III w/L.P. & J.K.; E-black III w/S.R.; Y.F.; L.P.; T.C.; G.D.G.; F-black III w/H.B.; S.R.; Y.F.; A-black IV w/H.B.; H.F.; G.K.B.; F-black w/Missy G Pam R. JOURNEY (#1) w/Howie; M.O. G S.C. (11/2/86); DonJovi w/H.B.; S.R.; H.B.; J.R.; (9/13/86); Jocko's Z28 (both) Mr. & Mrs. D., You're both so cute & I Love ya; I Love ya Howie; Mom — You're the best & I Love ya! T.C. — You're beautiful!

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Howie and be successful in whatever I become.



Diane B. Bairos
130 Norton Ave.

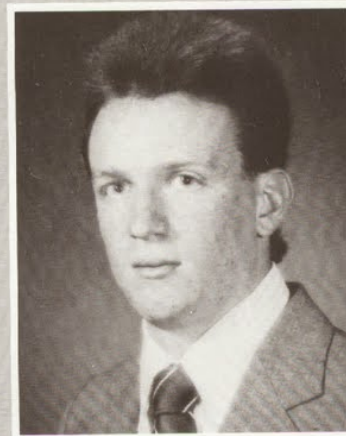
"Di"

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Library Aide IV, "Treasurer"

MEMORIES: NEIL ... 5-28-86 ... CRLS I + II ... S.M. 83-84 ... STUDIO PIZZA ... 24 Presbrey Ave. ... SABBATIA LAKE ... W.D.C. WITH F.B., S.F., M.S., FAMILY PARTIES ... FRIENDS ... TAUNTON 8 ... L.D., L.P., A.F., J.W., OMNI A.A. S.P.P. ... WARD 5 dances ... Hartshorn's ... Gym with P.R. and J.M. ... "There He Is" ... P. Town with the gang ... The Palace with the SAAB ... Darney BUSTING ... THE MANOR ... DONUTS AT THE UNKNOWN ... SKIPPING WITH TONY ... BURGER KING ... DUARTE'S H.O., PENNIES, NICKELS, DIMES, "RUG." P.O.'S F-block study, all my cousins, Halloween DANCE, "TAS TAO FANI," Mr. Pontes ROOM, Mr. Pimental's X-block study, DOING SHEETS, EGGING WITH FERN + THELMA, Ms. Fraga, Poderio with PAULA and ZELIA, Pand T., "ABOUT LAST NIGHT" with T.A., N.A., T.D., F.B., AND MOI, CAMBRIDGE, Mr. McKinnon's Class, My Arguments with Tony, "The Good Looker" X-block, REVERE and HORSENECK, "The Night Crawler."

FUTURE AMBITION: LAWYER



Diane A. Bairos
40 Marilyn Dr.

Academic/Business

MEMORIES: All the great times and special friends like S.C., A.A., S.R., D.A., D.C., J.R., D.B., F.C. the good times w/Nando and the crew, Providence days in winter. Skipping + getting busted. Onset weekend and sleeping on the beach. My great talks w/Sue. Breaking night w/S.C., F.C., A.A., J.T., R.F. C.C. Cookies forever! Sue, "I hear you." Boston. Being high on life without drugs. Fresh Festival. New Edition Concert. Jr. Prom w/Ed. Soph. yr. Walks to the bridge. Funk Bliss Crew. My family. "Tonight" Nature Walks, Night Before Christmas Eve 85. State Hospital, My friend "Thing." Nandos private parties. Crulins Breakfast. Getting buzzed at Sabbatia w/the crew. Dancing, Moody Ann, "Nasty Boys," N.Y.C. "The Fat Girls." Crooked tooth + Small eyes. Doing "makeup" + "Soda" in the Summer 86. Having fun, Always thinking of life.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy, but be daring and adventurous with what life throws my way.



Joseph Balmain
7 Pheasant Run

Joey/Boy
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Hockey I-IV, Capt. IV, Volleyball I-III

MEMORIES: M.G., N.D., B.B., T.S., B.K., J.G., B.L., J.B., G.R., K.M., K.R., THE BLAZER, Kew Kew #16, BMX, #24, N.S. Champions Rink, Bayview, Brother Steve, Bob, Mike, sister Danielle, Nicole Junior Prom, Sox Game, NEHL, "Halloween 86," Camoao, P.C. hockey game The Scirocco "NUMA NAMA NUMA" "Thanks Mom and Dad I Love You All" Budweiser Randolph game Sea Spray journey Prospect hill N.S. B Division Champs, Rodiers hoves July 4.

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college play hockey and study in Psychology

Stella Banana
47½ East Walnut Street

Stel
Academic

ACTIVITIES: My partners in crime Kristi and Tina/Zubla/Brockton Fair '85" very hot, very hot / #79/MMA Ball-bathroom/Sleeping at Kutter's "But Ma I slept at Kristi's" / Jr. Prom w/Brian — Yah, me and my foot/Camp "85"/"My grandfather is really possessed you guys!" /The lollipop Culd/Ed Grimbley look-a-like contest/T's flat tire at Dever/"Assoonas" /lawn shopping w/D.M. M.F. and Z.F. / "Ellen his wife" / "Those flowers smell!" /K.M. party w/J.M. /Crashing into J.B. car/"Dever forever" /Drive like a car/"I am going to pee in my thermos" /Ang and her Bunnie Bottle/"Skuna" /Boston — The Zone/J.H. and all his head games/foxi/Danny short!" /Let's play carnival" /All my special memories of you Paul. And to all my friends, I wish you the very best in the years to come!!! /I Love You, Mom...

FUTURE AMBITION: To attend college, and to live life to its fullest extent!



Brian Bannister
190 Viking Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Partying

MEMORIES: METTALICA, IRON MAIDEN, OZZY DIO, AC/DC, DEEP PURPLE. Mr. Nick Riding w/E.W. in his Toyota. Coyle Sr. EAST TAUNTON. SALVE WOOD III. E.C. KE. M.H. E.W. S.A. M.N. D.D. B.D. T.G. FONSECAS, S.T. AND ALL of my friends

FUTURE AMBITION: To be RICH + HAPPY

Kelsey Baptista
295 Plain Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Swim Team II, Spring Track II-IV, Jr. + Sr. Prom Committee, Journal Staff, Living Drama

MEMORIES: Mom + Dad — Thanks for always being there. Rayn, J. D.F. K.T. D.B.: "CHARMER": "Don't say things you don't mean"; Sports Friends: Kim, Dana, Cath, Kristie, Dianne B., Dianne C., Peter, Tim, Gary, Steve, Manny, Chris; 5 steps; Pinkified; Chem Class; Summer of '85: "I don't look now but... Old Silver in Stereo; C.L. + D.B.: What's going on? The Guard Chair: Building Igloos w/Cathy; Swimming Pool (2am); Birds + Bee in French w/Tyler + Kim; Junior Prom w/Joe, Cath + Keith; Arwell; Could you manage to let me out? Drive-in; 6 movies w/Kim; new Hampshire w/P.N. X-Block; What lunch today Guys? Yeah Craig! My friends from work: Tim, Dana, Kevin, Jay, Jeff + Mark; (Receiving); Catalogue girl; Chino Carter; Teacher's Parking Lot; Car Palace w/Dana + Sue; Follow that Jeep!! Kim; picture License w/Chris; Psy. Oral Report w/Peter + Tim; All Talk; Santa's 1st elbow; Not yet a man... I Heart on! And to all My friends, I wish you all the luck and Thank You!

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful in whatever I choose to do!!



Michelle Barboza
9 Martel

Shelly
Business

ACTIVITIES: My family, Camp 84+85 first place, Spirit-led, Tina, Maryland, all the fun times w/T.P. CG w/sis + Donna, My little cheerleaders 85+86, Spending weekend w/Jodi, Crash w/JC Buick, 4 day, really good, Sabatia Lake w/Jc. TS, AD, All my special friends: TP, DT, DH, LC, CD, CA, JA, KO, SS, VH, PO, LP, JC, JD. Cape w/CA, high beam—I wonder why? All the fun times in DE. My sisters house (I think I'm going to be sick) I told you! Everybody —! Yeah that's it, onset beach w/Jodi

FUTURE AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I do!

Jeffery D. Barker
493 Somerset Ave.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Track — 87

MEMORIES: Sting — The Police — "The Young Ones." John C., Paul F., Head (Horseneck) The Violent Femmes, Repo Man (Otto) The Breakfast Club -V- people who probably should have been first — my sisters, Kristi-Jo + Suzi, My parents, Mom + Dad — Thanks for putting up w/me, Mike, Pete, Manny, Han, Kelly, my buddy Steve from La. + Ms. — Mel Gibson as "Mad Max" Macafie's Line, Goose, Bubba YOI!



Kristi Jo Barker
493 Somerset Avenue

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Cheerleader, track, softball, Jr. Prom Com., Journal Staff, Sr. Prom Com.

MEMORIES: MOM + DAD I LOVE YOU. Suzi + Jef the best, Shelly thanx. All the good times, Peter, I really meant it. M.H.W.M. (Yeah) Shelly's grandfather, Camp 85, Brockton Fair 86, 86. Suzi I just gog! Sneakers, E.L. House. Kim Karen, I really appreciate it. Carol + Dad I Love You. Seniors B. my buddies, Rafin, L.A. Missy + MardGras. All my parties, Kelly Marshled-hsh cookies. Those were the days. M.M.A. Bathroom, Jeff Cumer, Sneak around, Football Games, or what I remember Cheerleaders! Mike Casey, you were my first love too. The Beach, Dunes. I can't hear you, Michelle and groveyards. I can't remember. I only borrowed it. The fire hydrant (yeah) My B-Day party at Kim's Sublah. Cliss get off the roof. Last grandmother. Everybody shut the F up. Fast Times. Chicken + Jay I'm on the Wine bottles, CATH! I still don't get it. Pull over now. Don't touch that Double take's Listen to me. No one takes me serious. It is late + I am mad. Please if I am breakfast. Mel What now. Dave Lawson I Love you!! Chris + Suzi + Final note to Peter. (LOVE?)

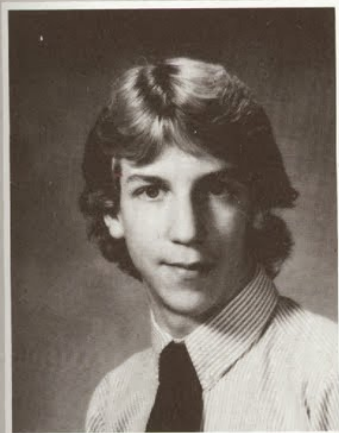
FUTURE AMBITION: to be Happy, live, love + laugh. Kelly knows

Andy Barr
17 Grand Ave.

Standard

MEMORIES: E-block Mr. Hill with J.S. S.M. N.M. the big Z "THE WORM" over Jens Mr. Lincoln's studies c-block X-block B-block ("SPLIFF") "AEROSMITH" "TEDNUSANT DIO ACCEPT (I LU "ALLISON" J.C. C.C. C.B. "Te" D.D. J.A.R.F. J.M. ROCKY WOOD Garys kids IRON MAIDEN LED ZEPPELIN (BAD CO.A.D.) "DROOPY" R.L.T.C. M.F. WELLMAN "WHAT THAT YEA" JAMMIN ON THE DRUMS MR. WALTERS CLASS "Joey's whipped out on his bike 10-28-86 "WHAT A TRIP" THE HORSE SRAVE ("what's SUP") "PURLPE MIC" YOU Jew PURPLE HAZE "DAKED" SNOW BLIND FEOW SO "CD. "S.O.M.F." METALLICA THE courts B.C. Timbleless drummer J.S.

FUTURE AMBITION: To Stay Mentally Conscious



Emanuel M. Barros
10 Granite Street

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Council I-IV, Advisory Board Class VP I-IV, Jr. Prom Comm. Sr. Prom Comm., Peer Alcohol ED II, Journal Staff, Newspaper Staff III, Ski Club III

MEMORIES: DANIELLE: Halloween nite with Cath, PJ and Dani, "Stuck on U" ... Thanks 4 The Great Times. FRIENDS ... HANN, LOU, JOE, CHRIS, TIM, JOEY "U DISSED ME," LECKY NUD, MIK, ANG, RABDAB KRIS, KISSING KELSEY, MARY STREADS, EILEEN, JILL, KIM, DOREEN, LIZ, STELL, CHRIS "THANK", MARK-PC WEEKEND JAY, JEFF, Hangin around BK w/MARK, CRUSING WITH HANN IN THE CHEV TURBO, CP DANCIN w/Craig, Lou, Duane, Gap Band w/Kim, New Edition, T.F., PINCHING M.C. IN ALG, LONG HRS. ON THE phone w/KELLY AND KIM, THE CAPE WITH PJ, JIMMY JAM ON THE BED, KELLY ... SUMMER NITES, sneaking in windows, "LET'S SWITCH PLACES!" hiding in closet, the "KNOCK ON THE DOOR," MOPED CRUSIN ... IT WAS FUN KEL! C.B. (KUF REH?) (OH! YUM!), MJ #1. Sim Adurra my love teacher (water fight). All my TEACHERS, LOUIE ... DANCIN' WITH D-BRO "THAT WAS SERIOUS!", THANK YOU FOR EVERYTHING, MY FAMILY I LOVE YOU!! working at Truchis (A.M.) THE HIGH SCHOOL YEARS, OH! YUM!

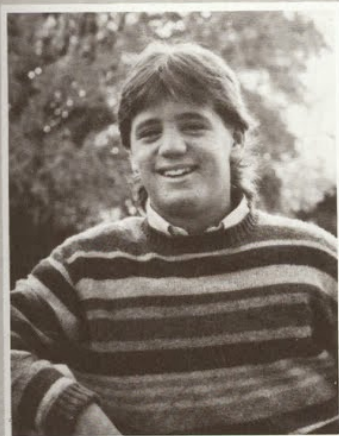
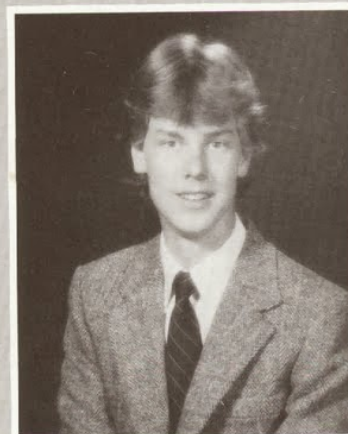
FUTURE AMBITION: "To make a path instead of following a trail

Kirk Barry
7 Kelly Street

"K.K."
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Sixer are number one and always will be, Friends, D.B., K.B., B.B.C., C.B. S.B. BB, T.C. CD, KD, JD, KB, CA, TG, Piper's Pir durine, lunch Baby Blue Bonnet, F-block Library Jr., year with Dave, Bubbler with Sue H., Crash and Burn (Top Gun, Missy), Keep your shoe on, Lori S. OTL, All the good times at Stop 'N' Shop with B.B.R.N. M.F. DD, SH, KP, GC, JM, "She's Hot" "Daff" New Edition Mutant, Pilgrim A-block Astronomy Jr. yr. with Dave, Trip to Plymouth, "Trouble," Jr. Prom with Sue H., Renee, Jody B., Super C. Fake Soap, Bracton, Aunt Jamima, Porky, Springfield Niffle Ball over Dave's, Paul A.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be the best person I can possibly be!



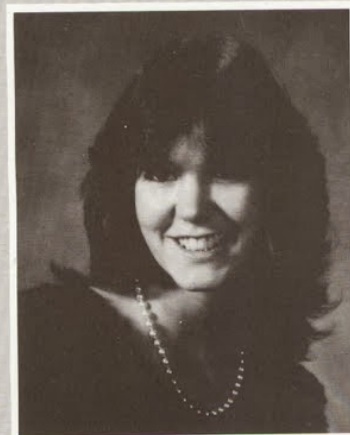
Dennis Bartel
8 Bow Street

Den
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football IV, Spring Track IV, Weightlifting III & IV

MEMORIES: Good times w/Cathy, Beach Summer of '85," Bud lite summer of '86," Chris, Jeff and Aunt D. Making good times out of no times. Drawing w/Beats, Old Silver, G65, Lynnie, "Doubles," Glenville, Donut, Applehead, J.C. Drew, Fu,some K.K., Leveque, Bears, "Weasel, and all my friends, cutting Skipper's hair, "Thanks for everything tigers" #83, Mustang II He's cool, She's amazing, Mrs. Jackson's cooking, Coyle Game The Zone after midnight, Halloween '86," "Good Guys always finish last"

FUTURE AMBITION: To become successful and stay happy

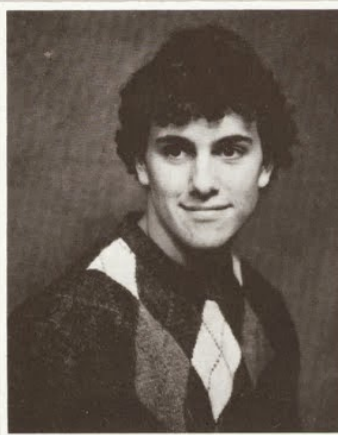


Jana Marie Bassett
17 Gleebe Street

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Vinny Pimental Jr. 11/84 — I Love You! Hey babe, rake a walk on the wildside! Switching cards oops, Betty Lou & Stanely too! Ooh that's nice, that's real nice! Wrap me! Talking in your sleep! Cougar, Camaro, F250-4-Wheeling, Live to ride, ride to live! crazy times with T.M. & J.W. Fuller, Fowler, Family, MY NEVER ENDING APOLOGY TO ANTOINETTE McCAFFERY, yuv you! yuv you! Gettin Stupified with All my friends esp. w/A.M. "Boston," Kermit the frog type structures, Popcorn everywhere, you've got your velcro on my sock! Chicka Boom! Moped rides w/J.W. & J.L. What a trip! Miss you Dutchess, All my friends — good luck to you — J.L. & Nicole God Bless, C.A. Newport & Cape Bridge! Mom, Dad, Billy & Pal — I Love You.

FUTURE AMBITION: I plan to attend college and pursue a degree in Psychology.



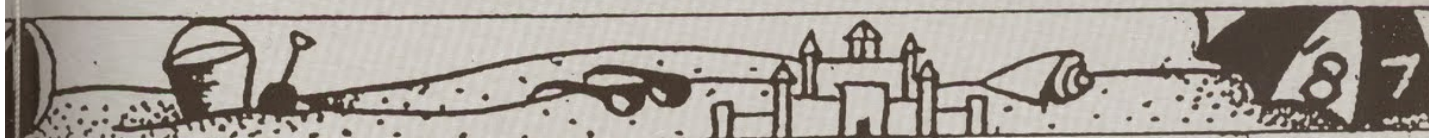
Christopher R. Bartel
36 Orchard Street

"C.B."
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I, III, IV

MEMORIES: J.V. Baseball 85-86; Senior year; New years eve w/Lynn T.; Best cuz D.B. Old Silver beach 86; Never eat chinese food w/Lynn T.; Hey squinch! chem. w/B.L. P.M. — "Annual Dry Heave Contest"; Watching the Sox w/Pete; Parking in Raynham; Lefty's Dominate Right B.L.; Chicken fingers w/Amy — Top Gun; getting headaches in College Math from Drew; "The White Horner"; Kajak and Teddy; All my friends; Thanks, Mom, Dad, Vicki and Paul, and my little Brother Jeff.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become very successful in Law Enforcement.

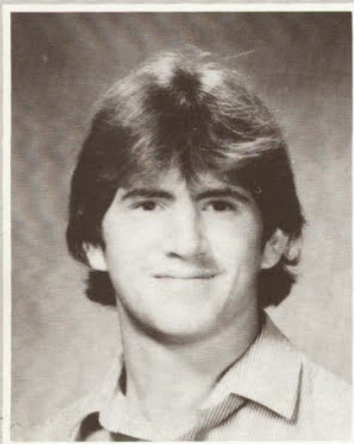


Howard Beard
1109 Cohanner Street

ACTIVITIES: Ice Hockey (Varsity)

MEMORIES: Mom, Dad, Holly, Denise; 7/12/86; D-block III w/RL, B.W. JM, TC, LS, 9/13/86 Bon Jovi w/Denise 11/2/86 Journey w/Denise A — block IV w/Denise F — block III w/D.A. S.R. R.L. B.C. I LOVE YOU DENISE, Mom Azevedo you're making me fat but I still Love You! I Love You Mom & Dad.

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Dee, and be happy in whatever I do.



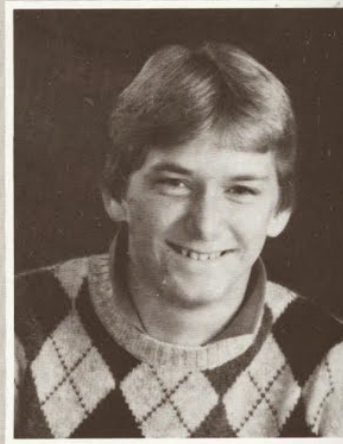
Howie Standard



Kirk Beloli
250 Prospect Hill Street

ACTIVITIES: #99 My Pals, B.C. K.B. AND D.B. Mr. Walter's Class II, III, IV, Florida w/Blaines 77-87, Piper's Pit in lunch room w/D.B. Beloli Heating Softball was Fun w/Dad, Car Crash w/Mom's car Aug. 15, 1986 (50/om, A best friend which No one else could have Keith Beloli! Steve "Voad" Tomblon, Kelsy and Kara Sousa, Thurs. and Fri. after School, Football Games w/B.C. Having Fun w/L.B. S.B. And Thanks Alot For everything Ma + Dad Hey Joey S. You BOZO! My Pal K.C. and my other friend K.T.

Standard



Keith W. Beloli
250 Prospect Hill Street

ACTIVITIES: DECA I, II, Hockey I, IV, Cross Country

MEMORIES: Melanie 11/12/85 Florida w/D's 79-87 Concerts w/L.B. S.B. K.P. S.T. M.S. C.A. K.B. M.W. J.S. B.C. Traveling w/Softball Team Friends Kirk B.C. K.P. B.A. S.T. K.S. ENGLISH CLASS w/Linda Hogan & Donna Rusconi R.M. B-009 Going to N.H. w/Melanie & MoHawk Trail '86' Washington w/P.O. D.H. M.R.F. My little Cousins Kara & Kelsy Sousa. My favorite aunts + uncles Jemma + Babe & Frank & Lynn. To Ma + Dad Thank you for all the stuff you put up with. And my Brother's Andy Scott Kirk & My only sister Lisa

FUTURE AMBITION: To own Beloli Heating

Business



Constance M. Berg
441 Kingman Street

ACTIVITIES: Bob Seger 10/3/86. All my friends; MA, ST, TT, LA, TT And many more. BK Lounge w/JG, CA, + BT, Ca's yellow socks. Hey Tracy Where's my mailbox? Missing the Kindergarten bus w/MA, Janet + Pauls Lunchroom spats! "Space Case" B-house I w/KP + TB you again? B-house II w/MA Nice Nails B-house III w/CG Lazy! B-house IV w/LM, BT, PD, "more work"/The gang at P.G. HC, DA, ED, KB, DA, BT. What a time Sign Language I w/JG, CA, MS + the gang Ssssh! Pay Attention Chrash 4/22/86 Ouch! My Brothers Fred's College grad party. And Mom Thanx I Love You

FUTURE AMBITION: To become an RN.

Connie Academic-Standard

Daniel P. Berg
441 Kingman Street

ACTIVITIES: Bowling, partying, D.E.C.A.

MEMORIES: Bob Seger — live in concert, Parties in the pets, and behind my house, C.M., F.M., E.W., KA, S.T., J.M., T.R., M.S., C.A., J.L., C.L. Mr. Noons shop 8 stores in 3 days, Kersy park, Pa., Gettzeburg Po, Pea town with the gang, Labeter pound, camping a Massasiot, Eric's Monte Carlo, Halloween Bowling with Carol, Frank, and Eric, Mona, friendly, money, were the donuts, no more show's donut's, Tanzs cherry, my engine in shop, Trying to get back fun the party behind my house, party at the Labester pound, the young D.E.C.A. kids, what kind of tree is it Iron Malden, Alica.

Danny Standard



Christine Bird
60 Disamarra

ACTIVITIES: Home Ec. Club II Treasurer, Pep Squad II, World Affairs Club I-IV,

MEMORIES: MONKEES Concert. w/Deb, Mom Charlene, Wendy, "They should charge us for sitting here!" D.J. M.D. P.T. M.N.I #2 Go to Boston w/Deb, Wendy, Maria, Willie. The oil black school w/willie. VA to see Michelle B/F/A. Wendy, Willie, Landy, Dee A. Charlene (special benefits "My Crisis broken") Ann, Laura, George Luv Ya! Uncle George Uncle Ron, Mike and the broken bed? N.H. Uncle Paul, Deb excuse me! D.J. — refus rustle — Luv Ya Mom thanx for everything, My brother Dave (G.I-Joe)

FUTURE AMBITION: Law and Justice

Standard/Business

Deborah Marie Bird
60 Disamar Rd.

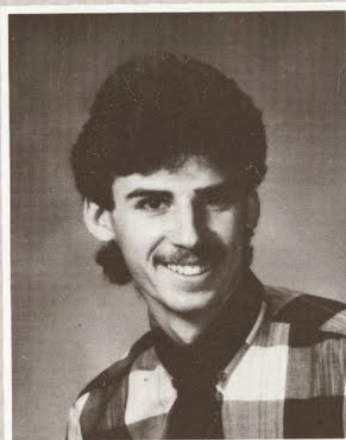
ACTIVITIES: President of Home Ec. Club (I), World Affairs Club (I-IV)
Swim Team (I-IV) Pep Squad (II) Spanish Club (IV) Art Club, Child Care

MEMORIES: Dave, BDE, JD, LL, Tagging, Puppy Stew, Partying, "The Firm" Tripping through the combat Zone, Boston; play grounds, water fountains, Brian, Brad, TD, DT B, Thae Car Palace. Going to the Drive-in with Karen, Rachel+Gena. Skinny Dippin. Florida, Washington, Mama's place. The mini park with my cousins. Going to the beach, flower child doze, stud alert on the highway. I give up — what? "oui" lunch table, SC, RW, A+LD, G.D., VT, Pony moped, KS, "The woods" My family, pops, ma my GI. brother + my twin, tierdness, LED ZEPPLIN

FUTURE AMBITION: To Ramble on, sing my song, find a whole lotta love and see what is to be and what should never be.



Debby
Honors/Academic



Tony Bolieiro
23 OakRidge Place

ACTIVITIES: Soccer; Jobs For Boy STATE GRADS.

MEMORIES: My Best Friend Mike, T and C RM, 209, 92 through STOP SIGN, ALL MY FRIENDS Paul F, Joe JD, JR, TM, MF, AL, TT, MB, DS, 18 Veron, My Bedroom for my anything and everything 8th grade year at Cohanner, Tammy Jr at FK AFER DIO, Richard my Step Dad, Pauls bedroom partying; Portugues class Freshman, All my good times with Olga J AND Denise; Lunch with DB, CB, JA; My Dog DE Dart (THE Bomer); Grandma with AL Tammy; Mike Fenton's Camp ground "86" summer with ME, JD, JB, DF, DG, SW, All my concerts with my Friend, Holy C-T over Paul's house, Mike F's Room with al: ALDA My Sweetheart.

FUTURE AMBITION: Be married and own my own Print Shop with my Best Friend Mike + Paul and to be Successful in whatever I do.

Bugs
Standard



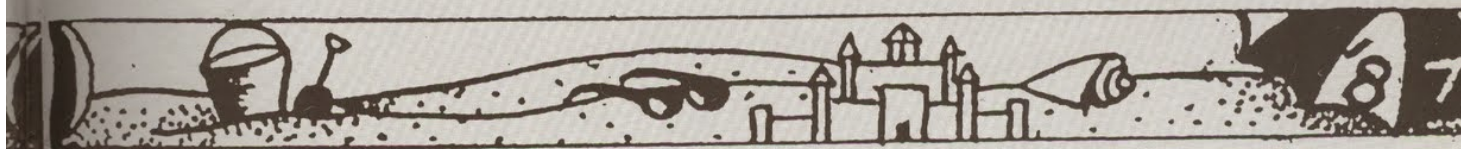
Dianne Borges
47 Jackson St.

Di
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Senior Class President; Journal Staff III-IV, IV Editor-in-Chief; Field Hockey IV; Winter Track II & IV, IV Capt; Spring Track II-IV, IV Capt; Gymnastics I; Student Council IV; National Honor Society III-IV; Math League II-IV; Literary Mag; Jr. Red Cross; Jr. & Sr. Prom Comm; Math Curriculum Advisory Board III; Rent-A-Crowd I-IV.

MEMORIES: Friends-A-Z-You know who you are, My closest & most intimate friend — Kim's fence, Blending w/walls, Morties — J.C & Ninja. The scoomobile that never was. The BET, V Club, Soph yr & summer '85 — best times ever, Deeever & Massarollet, Hockey games — skeeta, Candy cane BJ, 5 steps, Brute, big boy, 210-er, scruff, blue bag, fatty, & other lovers, When in doubt, mumble, Strange times w/Rick — thanks hon, New Year's resolution #102 — We did it! 2 am window visit, "Visiting," THS-2, SL-O, Our light, Peeits w/brother Joan Sleddogs? Big mistake at GG's, Dever cry session, Friends from '86, TS's parties, "No pressure" date, UMass frat scene — kidnapped, Graveyards, "Just A Reminder" . . .

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a success, intuitively, of course.



Tina Bostock
1175 Somerset

ACTIVITIES: Choir I, II, III, Softball II

MEMORIES: "NORM" 302, Smile, Liz + Lou, bbsitting, weekends, Summer of '85, Lynx, Newport, Mom + Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: To have a Wonderful Life and become a nursery School teacher.

Standard



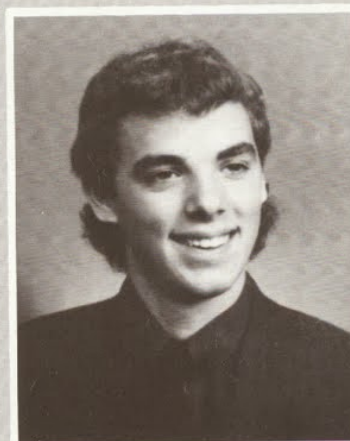
Michael Boudreau
45 Fisher Street

Mike
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Winter Track I-IV; Spring Track II-IV; Golf II, III; Literary Magazine Staff/Associate Editor, IV

MEMORIES: All of my friends: X-block Study I-IV, Lunchtime; F-Block Gym I, II, X-Block Gym III, E-Lincoln Study, E-Block Study Sr. year; C-Block Psychology; English I-IV; F-Block Physics; French I, II — Pass the Bottle "the final Exam"; Conference Rooms; Coming in late; After School; Left Turns; "It's FRIDAY!!" IHS Football Games (Hal Hal); Football Games at Hopewell; Anarchy Ball, UJTG (Pres.); Track — "Are We in Providence?" The Key, The Anvil, The Fireworks; Weekends Vacations; Rush, Night Ranger, ZZ Top, Van Halen, Triumph; getting lost; Parties Juniors and Senior year; All of my friends at work esp. MC and DT! It's Cool "The Shades" "Got the Tunes" I Love Eggs "A-PAH" "Hey kid, have you got any Vodka, ho boy I need a Vodka!!" All the great times during and after work, All the great times and great friends in and out of T.H.S.

FUTURE AMBITION: To play by the system while continually beating the system.



Tony Botelho
40 Sao Paulo Ave.

Fundamental

MEMORIES: English D206 with SD, NO, BD, EW, JN, C105 Donut Run, B.D. Reg, Crem No Sugar, Two Dozen Please Brain, Do not Run over the hedges, Chowder Led Zeppelin Activity — Skipping Fblock.

FUTURE AMBITION: To do my Best in Everything.

Laurie Bourget



Melissa A. Bozek
20 Danforth St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, II, III, IV, Softball II, Student Council IV, Yearbook Staff

MEMORIES: V2 4-19-85. My buddies Becky+Kris (My Little Verdie). My Best friend Melissa G. The wild parties in Becky's Cellar (Heffies)! Oct. 24 1985 My Last Drunken State!!! The locker room trip MBK's first green apple Brown + UCLA — My dreams. Halloween 84 what a night. Shows. Doreen (Doul Lady) Joe the D.J. The Fonder Bender. Nancy and Miscilla Gor Ragge. K.P., L.H., Paula C., P-Town Buddies. B-ball the Twin Powers w/the Most Power ... MEATI Vanessa our V2 buddle. Unforgettable Friday! Chinese. Fer Drills. Jana B. Friendles and Dan the Man. Beaches My Beach Bum Guy. Mar + Jay. Mom + Dad I Luv Yall

FUTURE AMBITION: To take a Walk on the Wild Side! Be the best Psychologist and marry My Beach Bum!

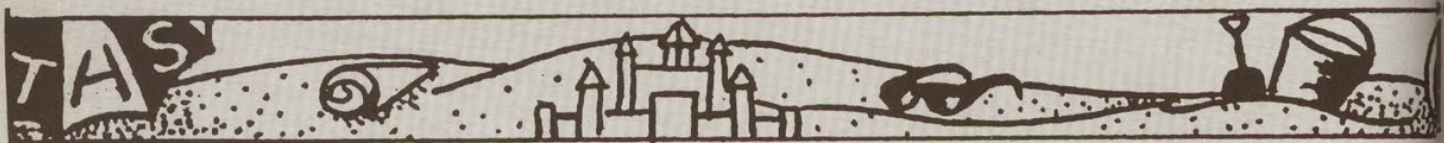
Candi Bourque
22 Algerine, St. Berkley

Honors

ACTIVITIES: Band I-IV, Chorus I, Stage Band II-IV, World Affairs Club I-III, Track II, Drama Club III, Field Hockey III, IV, Yearbook IV, Student Council IV, Literacy Magazine IV, Ski Club IV, Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom committee, Blood Drive.

MEMORIES: David 12-21-84, Andy — "What Can I Say?"; Adventure Dome, Florida — "Lisa, you broke my camera!"; the bug! "Steve stop choking!"; Spyro Gyo+wire; Chicago; Rush; David Lee Roth; Class of 1986; Stage Band; Becklee; Paula, Dawne, Claudine, Dove, Jim, Davel, Mike M., Mike L. Billy B., Souza's. The Rest Area; Boopy, Bukki; Newport; Follage; Can we go to N.H. Sometime?; "Not, shift the weight — hit the sand; Papa Gino's; St. Elmos Fire; Wachusettes; Sun Country; the big B-Day present; ice cream; Proms; I Love You. All unmentioned Berkley + THS friends; my F.H. goal 10-16-86; Studying for Vocab. w/Andy; Skiing; walking to Grams in the chocolate shake at Burger King; Rayellen — Halloween; your clothes; your room; our talks; chinese food — I'm sorry. Peter; Zorido, Nancy+Peter, Mopsy. All my Super Show's friends. Mom + Dad — Thanks;

FUTURE AMBITION: TO BE ME!



Mark Brady
19 Grant Street

Markus
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club I-IV III Pres IV Treas. Latin Club I-IV, Swim Team II-IV, Jr. Red Cross IV.

MEMORIES: Mark Rob, Lisa, Dove; "as the Crowsflies ..."; Wash, Penn. Vir — 84; Coll — 85 Florida — 86; San Fran — 87; "No Fam-m-mly Activities"; The Belcher's; S.D. E-Block Spirball fights; Kathy; "No one gets in no one gets out"; What potato Chips? Sandwich!!!; Mar-r-r-r-r I'm a Little Tea Poy ... Robbie on Dress-Down Day. Walking to School; The CHIPS copter; T. Ping Mr. F's rental car; The Cure; Swimmin' Women; Don't Drink The Water; Lynn thanks; Mom + Dad Thanks for Everything.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a Navy Blue Angel Pilot.



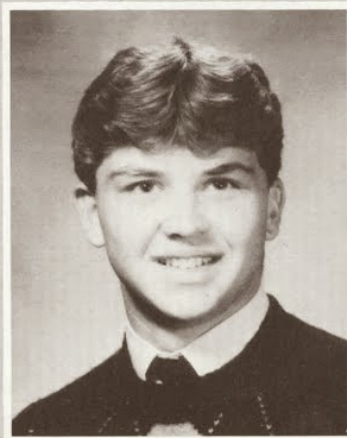
Jim Bracken
85 Short Street

"Lawence"
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Baseball I-IV Prom Comm. Yearbook Comm.

MEMORIES: Alysia 4/24/86; Horizon JC, GJ, GR, TC3; Bry's Parties; 56, 65, 72, 64, 79, 80, 85, 17, 19, 32, 22, 38; Dever; My Party; The Bus; Boston with GJ, RK, PK; The Junior Prom; Horseneck beach; Halloween 87; The Great Hies; Car Chases; Bahamas 86+87 with Paul Private Jet; UCLA; Coach K; Skool; 6 O'clock News; Mello's; The Secrete Talk; Sir Winsons; Free basketball Games; The Family Truckster; Kris's House 86; Combat Zone; "YOU!!!!"; Camp Kirkland; The Ring; CAPI; Marine Coarse with Bob; Iroc Z-28; ? Loves ? Loves Camaro; Kim's House; Coyle; Game; P.D. Beach Boys; Bob Dylan; The Left Side JB+JD+ Weak Side MZ+GJ.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be one of the Richest People in The World and own My own Private Jet.



Justine Braga
90 Jerome Street

(Just)
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Spring Track I, Tennis II-III

MEMORIES: JOEY ... Junior Prom w/Joey; All my friends; P.C.T.V. K.S. J.H. J.M. J.R. N.A. P.C. L.S. N.R. "CRASHER" Mom and Dad — Tammy Brothers w/Terril. Otis Day. The good times with Tina, 360, Algebra II with Mike and Tim, Horseneck Beach, Mr. and Mrs. P — Florida. My cousin Lisa. Chinese food w/Paula and Nellie. LOOK OUT — SMASH. Cabbage Pony. VINNIE, Berkley Chase, The Golden Girls, The VETTE, Esta, .aphomare Summer — EEverett, K-Mart, 90125 ...

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and succeed in whatever I do.

Darlene Brewer
36 Dewert Ave.

Dancing D
Standard

ACTIVITIES: dancing listening to music hanging out with the girls and my man man.

MEMORIES: God Mom and dad I Love You. Nate Aug. 2, 1986 to Forever Eternos Car Palace me and Steph riding wave, providence shopping with the gang CB, MM, LM, ME, SP, and MM getting chased, cooking class with DL AND PK me and JH. Fighting me and SS. Plegging out on Saturday's. meeting Broken nigs at nonna's parties with Lydia. Fighting with MR. Fighting with my brothers me and mm porting. Talent shows with my main people working at the boys club 86 with KO, MM, JK, RG, DK, WR, Me and Donna dancing in school. me and Linda c. acting crazy in class. All the concerts I went to. meeting Tony and Brian with Tara N.H. with Wendy.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a dancer work with kids Marry Nate start a Family and to stay healthy and always look good.



Leonardo M. B. Brito
33½ Oak Street

"Sweetness"
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball HV, Basketball HV, Art Committee III, IV, Art Club II.

MEMORIES: My mother, father, Tehanta, Olga, Celesta, Margaret, I Love you and thank you, Derek G., Manny B., Robert D., Felski, D.B., S.L., Scott M. and all my good friends. Eltoulter, Car Palace, Fall River, 48 Ridge Street 10/9/86 (I Love You Wendy) Children with Wendy, Jen + Linda, Leigh, Aug 6, 1986 (wen-wen) Hold me. My boys The Cabbage Patch Kids TH + JR. (DP). Be about it or do without it. Bears, Sixers, M.J., Rockers, Mets, E.D. Are the best. Wendy you're the finest I Love You girl 3.9's. The Bar Mobile.

FUTURE AMBITION: Become an Artist. Love my family and Stay with Wendy Ann Franco.

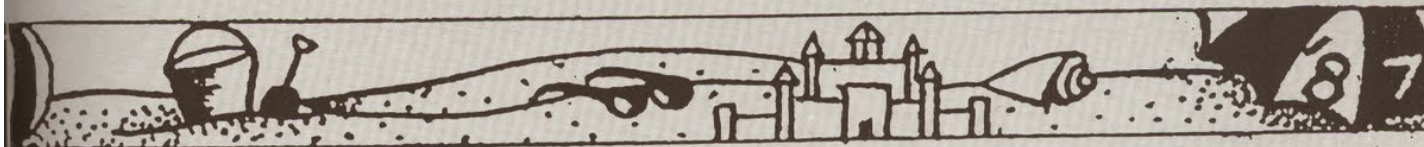
Micaela R. Britto
81 Winthrop Street

Mickey
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics, Cheerleading, basketball, softball, Flag Squad, World Affairs Club, Jr. and Sr. Prom Comm., Resource Aide Guidance Aide, Field Hockey Mgr.

MEMORIES: Friends-A-Z: You know who you are. My closest & most intimate friend — Kim's fence. Blending w/walls. Morties — J.C. & Ninja. The scoomobile that never was. The BET. V Club. Soph yr G summer '85 — best times ever. Deeever G Massarailer. Hockey games — skeeta. Candy cane Bj. 5 steps. Brute, big boy, 210-er, scruff, blue bag, fatty, G other lovers. When in doubt, mumble. Strange times w/Rick — thanks hon. New Year's resolution #102 — We did it! 2 am window visit. "Visiting." TH5-2, SL-O. Our light. Peeltis w/brother Joan Sleddogs? Big mistake at GG's. Dever cry session. Friends from '86. TS's parties. "No pressure" dare. UMA55 frat scene — kidnapped. Graveyards. "Just A Reminder..."

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and become the best architect I can possibly be!



Lisa Brown
49 Plain Street

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Dietary Aid

MEMORIES: My Mom; Partying with LC, RC, KO, TH, H.D., A.M., K.D., D.T., Fluff, C.C., L.R., M.M., Pratt's class B-Block. Mr. Ferreira, + Mrs. Riley.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a Cosmetologist

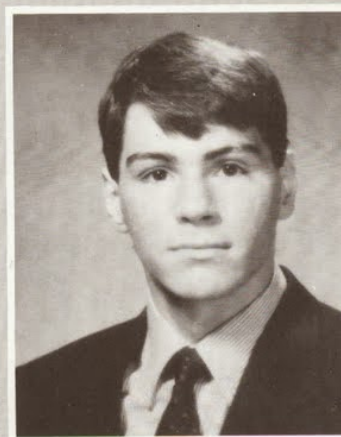
Carol Buczek
184 Eldridge Street

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Majorette HV; Jr. + Sr. Prom Comm., World Affairs Club, Audio/Visual Club

MEMORIES: Best friends: Donna, Tina, Dawn, Summer of '86" N.H. w/Diane Caseys Parties (were are my socks) Trippers Party (Did Carol + Tina get wer?) My parties 85+86 w/Dig Ma Ma X-Block Jr. Yr. w/JC.+CB. K.B. P.P. COI MMIE Num-Num Mr. Higgins My carl Thanx. Unde Paul you're very special to me. Mom Dad + Linda Thanks. I Love You. Bon Jovi and Billy Squire concerts Drivers Ed w/Nesso and DB. Kevin C. Luv Ya. Baby Grace and all our crazy times. Erin + Ann since Day 1 S.C. Days w/D.G. B.C. + Dave. C.D. (that one time) P.S. True Colors and to all the wonderful people I might not have mentioned you're always in my thoughts. to be continued... nigger lover

FUTURE AMBITION: to make all my "Secret Dreams" come true.



Scott Bullard
53 Bennett Street

Bubba Schleng
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football, Basketball, Spring Track

MEMORIES: My loving family. All my friends. ALL MY TEACHERS AND COACHES Camp Ace, 22 roads + Aquarium W.A.S.P. show. Fresh X library. Dipping at lunch Ruland — Wing Choo Choo JoJo! N-S Connection. FULSOME! Away B-Ball Games. State Tourney 85+*, FA'S pool parties "Sweet Feet!" plus all the cartoons of Bob Sro and Me. J.m. Fatima Yal Doing the pythom show. Angus Froggyl! Drewnl "A-Hehl!" Glenville "Heh" "Leves-quel!" "Check it Bleed." Best dunken in TH5 — me.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a famous herpetologist and start a frog farm with Weasle.

Elizabeth Burt
281 Caswell St., East Taunton
Academic/Honors

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club, Living Drama, Band

MEMORIES: Heidi, Debbie, Lisa, Jo, MIKE, KWA; KWA Jr., Heidi and John, Debbie and John, Lisa and John. All the great times and people at Shows. "Wanna Play?" "We're cruising at 85!" Heidi and her razor. Living in Maine in a log cabin, eating grapes. All the great times with Heidi, Neal, Jessie and Jerome. Florida — 86' N.H. with Heidi, John C.'s party, I love you, Mike!

FUTURE AMBITION: To do it all!

Lizz



John Camara
270 Hodges St.

Honors/Academic

MEMORIES: Sting, Police, Cure concert, The Young Ones, Jeff Paul, Facist, head (Horseneck), The Femmes, Repo Man, -Y-, yo!! "are we playing yet?" M.F.'s chair, Quigley Squigley, The Slide, A.C., J.C., C.C.

Jeannine Camara
380 Myricks St.

Standard

ACTIVITIES: J.B.S.G.

MEMORIES: "KEITH." 4/22/84, Love ya always. My family, D.D., K.P., J.B., K.D., D.T., R.L., and all my other friends. Down's house freshman year, cream cheese and spearmint schnapps, French freshman year w/Down. Kelly's house getting busted, Friday and Saturday nights, The Dog, Down the Cape w/Keith, Canada w/Keith, "I spaced out," Brayton-Crystal Springs, "What are we gonna do," "He's being a pit," "mega bottle," LED ZEPPELIN #1, Aero Smith, Boston, Triumph 86.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a happy life with Keith.



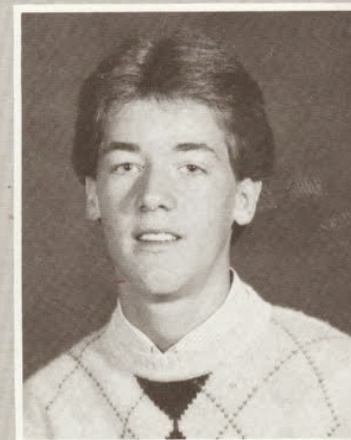
Paula Camelo
149 Fremont St.

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Tennis II, III, IV, Swimming

MEMORIES: BOB LIMA, 11/4/85, Christmas of 85, Horseneck Beach — w/to much sunshine; Jr. Prom, "Trust Me," Cape, Newport, 8-28-86, fights, laughter, 1yr, and many more, U.S.M.C., LADY, good times w/Nellie, M.D., J.B., K.H., L.H., C.E., L.C., K.A., BITTY KITTY, — scoop — Alabama, partying w/Nel & Just, Halloween of 85 & 86, Summer of 85 & 86, Maine, N.Y., I'm far, DIET; Horseneck beach — The Monsters; The Camelo Mobile; pizza & sundays; PARADE; E-Artleboro & back — STUCK — breakfast — Rt. 44 — the doublemint twins — "Too bad honey, Too bad" Jr — 50; cidahio-lier; x-mas trolly w/Just and Nel-bikerider — Skeeve; COPS, The Mixer, Talks w/Donna, BERMUDA, Everyday that I spent w/Bob, Thanks Mom and Dad, you're the best

FUTURE AMBITION: To have a wild and crazy life; to be successful in Real Estate and to be with Bob FOREVER.



Dawn Cambra
18 Floral St.

"Spock"
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I-IV, Softball II-III, Homeroom Rep. II, Senior & Junior Prom Committee, Social Studies Aide

MEMORIES: K.P. 1-4-3... My family I love you! Lisa, Fay, Dicky, Ug-ly & Dave, Mrs. Perry and Sam, Clara, Paula "My sweetheart for 4 yrs." 9/6/81 the greatest day of my life, S.I.B. Can you handle it? First year basketball memories at Martin with Mr. Perry, C.S., Jr. Prom w/D.M.S/31/86, Flaiso, RELAX, Your Spoiled too; Chase for L.C. and Zale Jewelers, Mr. Talk, RAISIN, 10/24/86 hill climbing w/L.P. & K.R., Mosquito Bites, Stasia the Basia, Mrs. Nunes, Dr. Hanna, Mr. & Mrs. Matthews, 6/20/86 5 hr. traffic jam w/L.P., My friends N.M., J.L., S.C., D.B., Rag, T.C., B.S., J.C., L.R., N.R., L.C. Spunk, Kerry, T.R., K.R., J.F., L.P., and all the ones I forgot. Soph. yr. shaking soda in Mr. DeJesus room w/D.A.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a pharmacist/college



William B. Cardin
276 South Precinct St.

"D.B."
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Tennis, Parties, and Sleeping

MEMORIES: Mud Pup! C.B.'s party, Football games! "Mets," best friends K.K., C.B., K.D., K.B., D.D., J.D., R.M., D.C., P.W., "The Pir," Parties at Dever! Fr. & So. year with Mrs. Caramello, swimming class with Mr. Minot, Spending time with L.H. Skiing with J.D., R.M., & D.C. & hopefully L.H. "New Edition"... Lunch Jr. year... Horseneck Beach last summer.

FUTURE AMBITION: To open my own business and be all I can be.

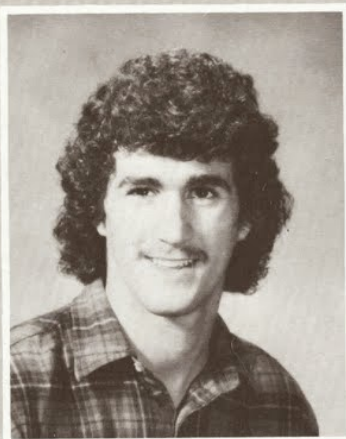
Darrell Carlsen
30 Highland St.

"D"
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Graphic Arts Club

MEMORIES: CHERYL PARENT, 3/6/86; Gary's Kids, My Good Friends, J.P. B.B., S.S., C.H., J.T., J.G., "Dinky", 71 Malibu, The Jr. Prom, The Socio '84, 85, AC/DC Fan, The Drive-In, Junior year — Trouble with Tex., G.W.'s classes with F.E., D.V., A.B., D.W., R.W., S.T., R.M., What's up? Summer Vacations, And the Best of times and the worst of times at T.H.S.

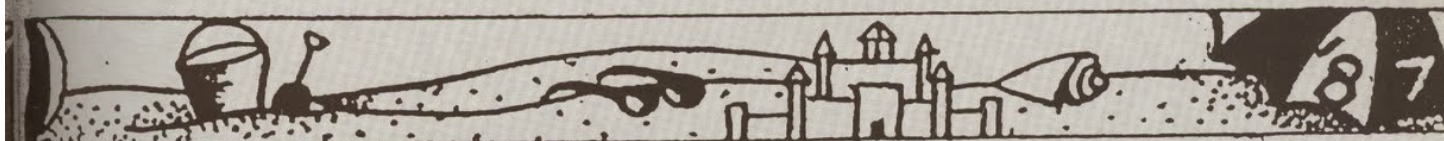
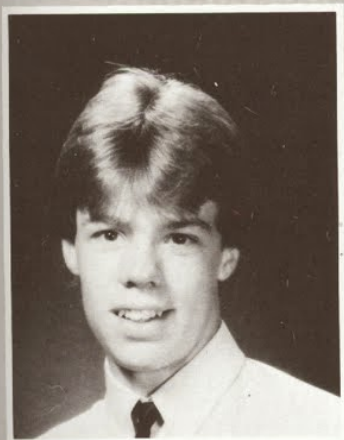
FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long, happy and successful life with Cheryl.



Wendy Carpenter



Louis Carmo



Robert J. Charette
45 Prospect Hill Street

"Bob"
Honors/Academic

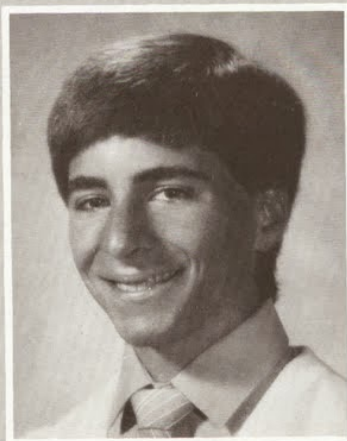
ACTIVITIES: Basketball I-IV; Baseball I-IV; Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees

MEMORIES: Sarah 3/28/86 (and all the great times we've had together); best buddies Bob and Ev; #10, #3; D.G. half-day antics (The Bridge + The Box); jamboree soph. year; Bob's old house; Al's granny; "Get those kids outta here"; deaver; horseneck; games vs. WN — "You broke both wrists!!!"; B.L.'s bash frosh. yr = LA-Z-BOY; hockey games at Martin; the Knart gang and my famous Knart hats; the weight room and the pool; water slides and mini bikes w/B.L., E.P., J.D., A.S.M.; Halloween's 85 & 86; New Years Eve 85; my sunbird; chose; parties, parties, and more parties; J.D.'s 1st packy run; sign stealing; Smitty's grass covered jeep; the immature class of 87; the Jr. Prom G.D.G.'s party — what a night — thanks for the 16 buds Brian; x-black study frosh. yr. w/Dob, Ev. and Bubba; cartoons w/M.S. and S.B.; Bahamas? dunkball over Al's; shaving our heads (the Micheal Graham look); funnels; Van Halen — 8 went but only 6 returned; Ev's infamous count — it keeps growing; Private Poombears — I'm gonna miss you; Mitch; Thanks Mom and Dad for living in the 80's.

FUTURE AMBITION: To defeat Spud Webb in a future NBA Slam Dunk Competition.



Craig Charwood



Elizabeth Charamba
45 East Walnut St.

Liz
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Council I-IV; Class Secretary I-III; Advisory Board II-III; Class Representative I-IV; Field Hockey IV; Jr. Prom Committee; Sr. Prom Com.; Ski Club III-IV; Cross Country III-III; Winter Track II-IV; Spring Track I, II, IV

MEMORIES: Thank you friends for all the good times — Chris, Dee, Bev, and Lynne. Thanks for being there for me, Chris, I'll miss you. Thanks for letting me go out Deel! Knock it off! Mike — 9/26/86 — I'm so glad I've met you. "The cove" staying up late with D.M., The Sifon Brothers, A-Wharf Europe '86. Fun Times in Boston with Amy, Dee's Party! 12/13/85 — My Party! In trouble! You Licker! You postage stamp! Sean — Thank you for everything. 4:00 A.M. up all night! Jr. Prom '86'; 3:43 A.M., Buzz, Vas. 1st time at Dever; Mother's Day '86'; B.K., Rombot Running in the cold air — B.M., Don't stop believing, I'm only kidding, Ruff! Liz P., Volaray 1, S.C., M.K., S.B., French class, Psy., Dove G., F.H. bus, Kelly's Moon; Happy Day, Uncle Mike, Jr. Shipday, We finally made it! I want to thank my family — Mom, Dad, Amy, and Joe. I Love You!

FUTURE AMBITION: College, to pursue a successful career and live a long healthy, bountiful life.

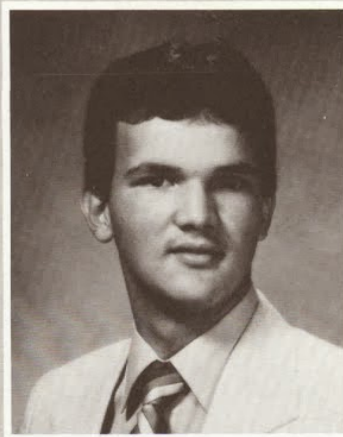
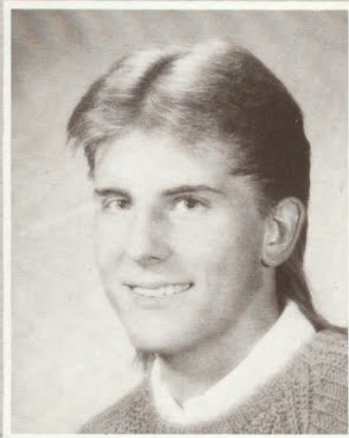


Steven Chausse
30 Madison St.

Academic

MEMORIES: Jenn 11/30/85 ... Mir, Mot, & Evad? Scusser Beach, lifeguard for a night ... My lung!!! EDDY ST. w/Joe, Where are we? Apex Dept. Store. PEEETE! Croquet w/T.G. & T.M. The Island, C-WOM. Sand eels!! P.D., J.S., T.M., C.C., E.G., C.D., J.F., L.M., N.R., K.B., K.T., K.C., W.O., RATT '85", VAN HALEN, ZZTOP (rickers) DEEP PURPLE (what a joke?) FIRM, BON JOVI '86", 38 SPECIAL (HA! HA!) making videos (S.L. productions), Summer '86" "Psychoes" You're fat!! Working w/Lee (I'm gonna quit) K.C. (quack, quack) His mother's "Bronco" "But what are we going to do with them?"

FUTURE AMBITION: To successfully avoid Eddy St. and to meet the members of RATT.



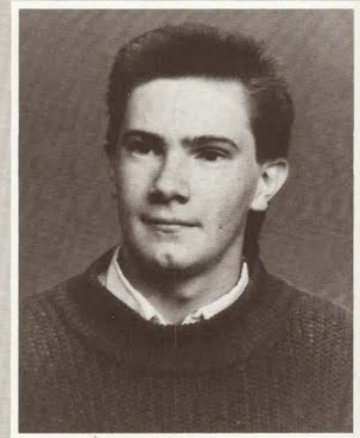
Craig Chevrier
5 Barnum Place

CRAIGGE
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Newspaper Staff, IV, IV; News Editor, IV. CO-EDITOR-CHIEF, IV. T.V. Studio, IV, Prom Committee III, IV, D Club

MEMORIES: Summer of '85" w/Mikey and JoJo, 8/31/85 w/NUDE? CB, DH.DS's BJ (Get out JoJo), New Year's Eve w/Lisa, Schnapps Party, LS, JF, MP, Magic Tongue, Raider's games w/JF, MP, JD, Dikes everywhere, JF, MP, Factory Party. Thanks for making up Nancy, Dianne & Kim. Jo Steve, Kites w/SC, Monkeys w/J.S. Journalism w/Manny & Hann, Jr. Pat w/Laurie (What a joke!) Summer of '86, Dolly, JoJo (N.H. Firew Kangomagus, racoon), Car Palace w/JF, MB, Sweetness & the girls, RUSH, Ed, My Party, Ed's Party, Fighting w/Dani & Z. Brigham's, d'Angelo, Low boy, Hooters, Night Ranger, AEROSMITH, Mr. Mister, AC/DC, '78 Chevrolet, Aero Force One, Breakfast w/AC, The Field Hockey Team (J.V. too), Lora w/Holli & Merri, TIP's class, Lunch — MCF, ZF, DM, NR, DD, KB, KT, PD, JS, CD, MB, HW, I'm not a burnout. The attitude. Thanks to: Ma, Colleen, Adam, JoJo, Cath, the Smirnoff Corp., Heineken Brewing Co.

FUTURE AMBITION: Be on NBC nightly news w/Tom Broke, Party w/Steven Tyler.



Arsenio Chaves
458 Bay St.

Tony
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Journal Photographer

MEMORIES: Stranding out near the flag pole with Mr. Miller, Boys room & house 3rd floor, graphic arts with Mr. Walters, Library with Chinn & Ray, Working in D house office, TOMA, Whittenton House of Pizza.

FUTURE AMBITION: To go on to college and become a Taunton Police Officer and arrest all my friends.



Johanna Colon
73 Broadway

Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: typing class with N. Thank you Mom & brother Roberto for your love and support. All the good times at Rocky Point with Ana and Nitza. Vacation in Philadelphia. Movie with Lydia. Quilers mandantes saindo a mi mejor amiga Nelly Ramos.

FUTURE AMBITION: Nurse and Cosmetology

Vanessa Cole
147 Hart St.

Ness
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Band HV

MEMORIES: Junior year B & F block; Summer of '86 — Crazy, Nuts, Spaz, & Safe. 6/17/86 never forget all the fun times. Traci, Warren, Micheal. Want to do some stunts? Moped Clowns, 3 Musketeers, "Friends," N.H. 80-86 — hiking, camping, skiing, The D's, Extra.

FUTURE AMBITION: Finish college and start with life.



Kyle Conlon
62 Seaver St.

Shey
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football I, Swimming II, III, IV, Jr. & Sr. Prom Committee

MEMORIES: "Duck hunting. There is no substitute." Nara Poanbeats, Sen. party w/Rego, T.M., S.C., S.L., Zck, D.G., G.R., Chris "Luna like a sister," Cis — Burnouts Riot — Dever w/Dan, Kawi crash w/Ev... Coon Hunting w/Shro, Redman, "Bob, third gear," Halloween — one in, do sunny side up, Etlax brownies, Horseneck, Budlight "Corey's Go," "Mom's Bronco has ... "YIKES," '86 Rally chased by Lenny Hull w/B... "Good luck Bears," Jackie Seagull beach, '84 Jamb., Springsteen, Horse 870, "If it Flies, it Dies," Chuck & Donna, "Shut up mooncricket" ... Goo goo goo ... Chirp "I wish," 497906, Grizzly Adams #1, Kim, Love ya Mom Dad, U.S. Marine Corps

FUTURE AMBITION: To wander out of the woods of Maine with ten point Buck tied to the roof my black 911 turbo. Also: Architecture, marriage, kids, the whole nine yards.

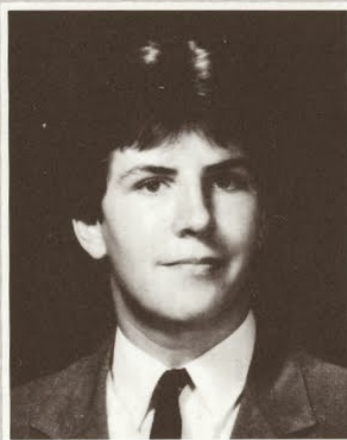


Lynne Conlon
20 Worcester St.

Academic

MEMORIES: My Senior year at T.H.S. See ya B-R Thanx to my sisters Lisa & Jan. Looks like we're stuck together, and we're gonna make it. Luv ya Thanx Louie (Manny fix it) Thanx Uncle Joe. Thanx Doreen (my sis) for all we've been through, you're the best. Thanx Ma & Pa Murphy. Thanx Gramma. Thanx to all my friends. Always behave yourself I love you Dad. You gave me the best years of my life. Senior year at T.H. w/D.M., K.R., C.E., B.R., L.C., K.P., Good times w/D.M., G.K.S., The "window" Don't stop believin' childhood days w/Kel, S. Buddies M.Z., G.J.G., Thanx Zurich. We have pause for an interruption. Cape with K.S. G.L.G. Good Times w/E.P. I'll never forget you 10/86 Seager. "86" Halloween "86" eggs 4-1 Oh no Ramon! D.M. Party — Grounded 6 months. A-What O.K. ... Great, Dever your sister. ... Postage Stamp! Prospect Hill. Thanx E.R. for talking Times with D.M., T.E.D. K.R. Is this Nat's house? F-Y Raggye B'day 86 shotguns w/"T." Luckydog Bahamas "86" I Pretty cans Murph. New Years Eve 85 B-K Runs Bakers D.M. G.K.S. I'm scared! K.R.'s moon B-K Horseneck K Mart Crew Life goes on. The Future only gets Better. See ya.

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college, travel, and become successful to live life to the fullest!



Julie Cormier
6 Ashland Place

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club I-IV; B.O.D. III, Sec. IV; Treble Chorus I; Concert Choir II, IV; SMU Spotlight II; Guidance Aide II-IV; Math Resource III; Drama Club IV; Jr. Prom Committee.

MEMORIES: Tennis with Mara. "The fine art of flirring." Monkee's Concert '86 with MKM. Washington '84. Tongelo. "Stupid" Florida '86 with KE and DF. "Bacon Flavored Almonds." "I want a Figment?" "What's the Question?" "Sleeping Knowledge" with W and JT. Mounted House '85 with Renee. Jr. Prom '86 with Greg (Squiggly). Sr. Prom '86 with Gary. "We'll Fish ... California '85. Neil Johnson." "Paisley." Living Drama. "Un-Clue" M.K.M., K.E., S.G., S.D., D.F., R.L., G.A., D.W., C.L., S.D., G.P., J.T., J.W., D.N., P.A., L.M., T.S., L.G., K.B., "EEE ... #3 Lunch Table Crowd ... Isn't that Special?"

FUTURE AMBITION: My mother hasn't told me yet! Occupational Therapy.



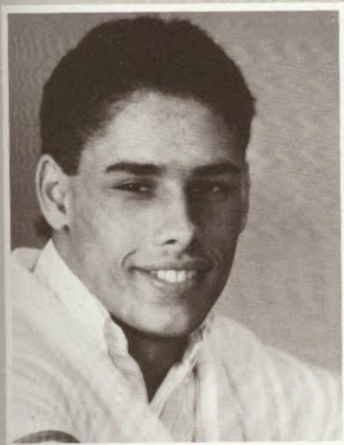
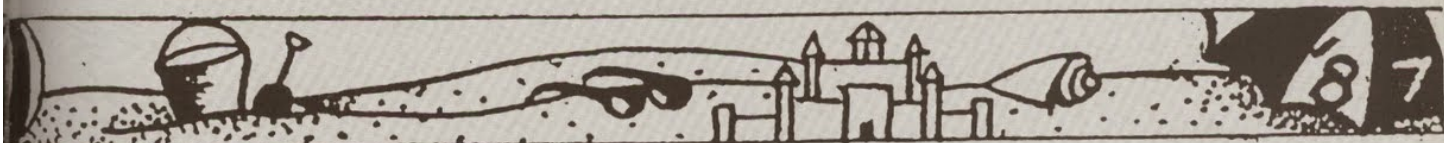
Todd Cook
95 Johnson St.

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Hockey I & II

MEMORIES: Meeting Sammy Hagar with J.M., J.S., B.N. in Boston. Going to concert at the Civic Center with J.M., M.A., T.L., B.R., M.G., Mr. Januses D block Junior year. J.D., S.A., B.B., B.M., Thrashing to Metallica, Megadeth, Slayer, 2:04. Jim Sweeney's metal zone.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a successful life.



Jeffrey M. Correia
5 Hart Avenue

**J.C.
Academic/Standard**

ACTIVITIES: Football III-IV, Track III-IV, Baseball II-IV.

MEMORIES: "Carol Morrison." 7/13/86. "Deidre Forknall." 7/1/84. I love you both. Going to Run-A-Dub with Deidre. All those times parking, babysitting for her aunt, getting drunk, going to concerts with Deidre. Summer of '84 — Will you go out with me. In Tracy's ... Going swimming over Deidre's at 12:00. It's too cold. Deidre, I love you. Going to the drive-in in Aliso's car. I want to see you again. Parking at the Nip. Jumped my bones — uncontrollable. You make me feel good about myself. Always be there when I need you. Bringing me everywhere — Carol, you are the best girlfriend in the world; I love you. My mother, father, Alan — I love you all. All my friends, G.J., D.B., D.D., B.L., J.D., B.L., L.B., J.G., P.M., M.Z., K.K., K.M., C.M., E.P., L.S., G.R., J.D., S.B., I.A.M., M.B.K., K.H., K.E., A.M., K.E., A.M., D.P., K.B., M.T., D.T., Z.D., S.L., B.C., D.G., J.G., K.D., C.B., C.L., K.R. — I LOVE ALL MY FRIENDS. Tiger's Football is #1.

FUTURE AMBITION: To Be All That I Can Be.



Christine Correia
56 Adams Street

**Bubbles
Standard/Business**

ACTIVITIES: Parties, Concerts, Dancing, Child Care, and Tiger Den.

MEMORIES: Best times with Jacko and friends from the Corner. Fun with Brenda, Lisa, Marie, Missy, and Bonnie. Thank you, Ma. Friends Lynn, D.P., L.A., S.W., D.A., S.R., L.C., L.B. My nephews Donna A. and Brenda B.'s houses. Coyle and Cassidy, Hopewell Park, fresh gym, Senior English. Cousin Eva. Dennis in Newport. Parties with Lisa and Lynda. David Lee Roth, ZZ Top Concerts. Bon Jovi, Bad Co., Led Zep, Brian Adams — You give love a bad name. Good Times: Bonnie, Jim, me, Jacko, Tiger Den, Raynham Drive-In. Play "45." Snow Storm, Store 24, Crusin. thanks to all my family.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful in my career and life and work with children.



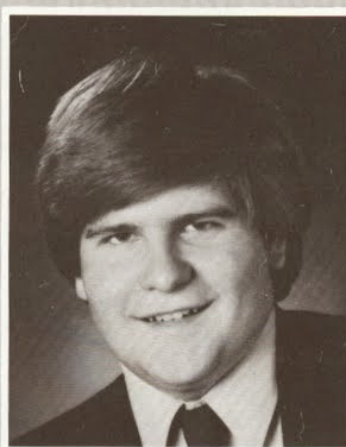
Linda M. Cortes
33 Hodges Avenue

"Shorty"
Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: A-House aide; Tiger Den; Listening to music; cutting up with Darlene B.

MEMORIES: My special friend and sister Lourdes, thank you for always being there when I needed you. Mami, Papi, Angie, Frankie, Joey — I love you. My best friend Machi in P.R., D.T. and teddy bear in Providence. Conquistador, D.T. and J.T., and R. Burger King in East Providence. Los Americas, Clubtrains — David A. and Tito B. My good friends: Denise T., Darlene B., Gina S., William M., Titi M., Johnny R., Michele B. (crash), A.C., D.H., M.V., F.C., L.T., O.O., D.G., S.S., W.R., and all my other friends I may have forgotten. New York with L.C. summer of '85. The good times: Jr. Prom with Tito B., 3:15 AM — "Oh... I'm in trouble!" ("Esta por la masera.") C. Club, Oct. 5, '86. "My glasses got all foggy." Songs: "Somebody Else's Guy," "The Word Is Out," Alesina, Chalo, Peluche. To be continued...

FUTURE AMBITION: To get into cosmetology and own my own beauty shop someday and to make my parents proud of me.



Edward R. Costa
607 Somerset Avenue

Ed
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Bowling, Fishing, Rebuilding engines.

MEMORIES: Good times in Power Mechanics and Metals Shop.

FUTURE AMBITION: Attending Diesel Technology Institute to become a Diesel Mechanic.

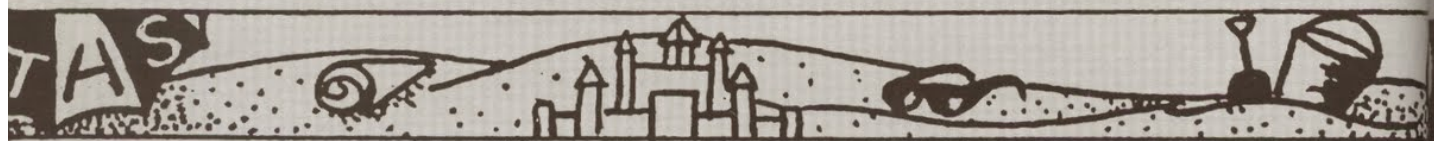
Karen-Marie Costa
1267 Cohannet Street

Academ

ACTIVITIES: Competitive Cheerleading I, Basketball Cheerleading, Football Cheerleading II-IV (Captain), B-House office aide.

MEMORIES: Ma, Kelly, Billy, Laurie, Ed, Mikey. Sleeping in the car with J.C., L.S., A.D., and S.B. at Sabbatia. The guys in the boat. Camp 85. First place, Nationals in Michigan — 8/21/86-8/24/86. "Outerlimbs," "He Xl," the phonecall, L.D.'s being possessed — Run! 5/29/86 — W.S.D. "D209 Spanish II, C.M. and B.S." "Infatuation." Mr. and Mrs. Zaczekiewicz, Ted, "Splatch," Lawn shopping, egg'n', Halloween '85. Brockton with Kelly taking Kelly's car without a license, going down a one-way street the way! Stella's grandfather, USCA! My bike crashes, Copeway 55, cruising in Lansing. Kick it out! The scoops. Cut that rail, ya beast! Pleasure-Treasure what? Oh a —! "Ted," flip, Sam, flip! G.P., "Chaos."

FUTURE AMBITION: To pick out B.C.'s ring with K.D. — Huh. He



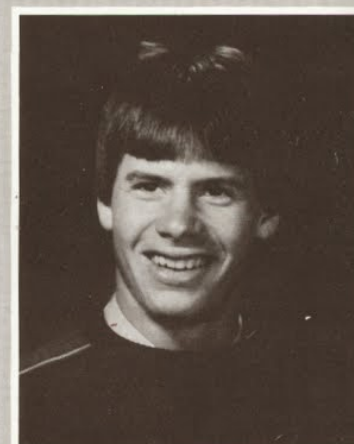
Lourdes Cortes
119 North Walker Street

Lu-Lu
General/Business

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Bay State Graduates.

MEMORIES: Peter H. 3/25/84-3/25/86. My sister Linda, I love you! 5/17/86 (T.A. Party at 32 Union Street). All my friends: R.T., J.W., A.R., F.F., A.N., J.S., M.A., J.J., D.T., D.A., L.W.I., and R.L. Summer of '86 — the best! Peter's Pond, Horseneck Beach, Rollerskating down to the city, New Hampshire, N.Y.C. Copeway — 5/30/86! (J.W., How many nuts?) The Courts, Jeff J. — 7/2/86 (Freddy Krueger!) (Mario, Tammy, and Jessica) Profile Rock — 7/3/86, J.J., M.A., J.F., A.N., D.D., J.S. Senior Prom '86, J.F., B.F., A.R. Sophomore year, C-208 P.H., T.G., E.P. Ma and Pa, Angle, Frankie, Linda, and Joey — I love you all! Thanks, especially Sis. L.C., Ya wanna go to Hawaii?

FUTURE AMBITION: To succeed in life, and someday make it to Hawaii.



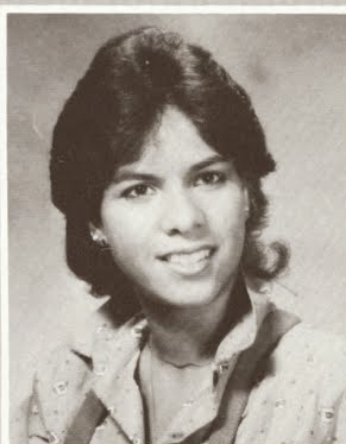
Robert Cote
40 E. Britannia St.

Bob
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Bay State Graduates

MEMORIES: Going to Florida, 11/27/84. Mrs. George B. block out w/L.W., Linda W., Jimmy V., Ray L., Howie B. Soup, Going to the Rink w/R.L. Soup. Getting caught behind the driven with L.W., D.D., E. Everybody from the Rink. Getting arrested with J.V., J.J., Fainting at my brother's wedding on the altar. 10/19/86. Mr. Ferreria U.S. History with L. and Howie, Jobs for Bay State.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long and successful life and to be rich.



Susan Costa
80 Fairbanks Ave.

Sue
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club IV, Ski Club III, Spanish Club, Field Hockey Manager II, Jobs For Bay State Grads., Jr. & Sr. Prom Committees

MEMORIES: Gretch "I Love You" Summer of '86, my C.C., Kingston, Jr. Prom, M & T "Hope you fall!" "I'll have another tomato!" "More watermelon?" My B-Day 8/5/86, Tues's. & Sat's. "Eh-Doggies" "Ah — Jesus!" "Are you mad?" S.M.L.T. "We're giant moths!" "The Bird" "The mailbox" FERRIS, Beauty Trade gang, Donna & Gary 8/1/86, Canada with Lisa P., Lisa R. — "I want your hair!" T. Twins w/Kim "Punk Jack & The Tulip," "Halloween '86" Trunk Buddies "Hella McFlye" "I can't believe you said that" Nanc, Kim, Scott, Joe, Mike, Zach, Jen, Molly, Laurie, Colleen, Ness "Guess what I just did" Ho-Ho. My family & Gretchens I luv u all, rest of my friends, more great times with Gretch.

FUTURE AMBITION: To break all the patterns of the world.

Clifford Coute
8 Meadow St.

ACTIVITIES: Weightlifting, Karate, fixing cars

MEMORIES: Mr. Lee — Mr. Salve — Mrs. Hogan — Ms. Rusconi — Mrs. Hanna — Mrs. Chase — M.H., H.B., D.P., N.O., D.T.; Bob Marley, F.T., B.C., J.B.

FUTURE AMBITION: Help my father run his business.

Standard



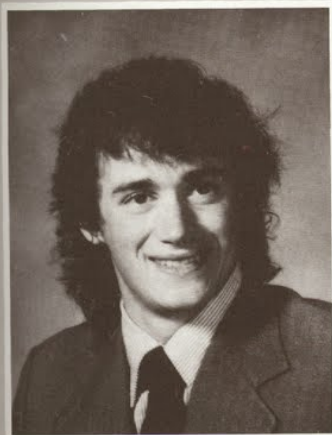
Tracy Crow
98 Myricks Street, Berkley
Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES: partying, spacing

MEMORIES: Studs and Studettes, the way we were: Sarah, Laurie, and Jus; Onou; Bushes, docks, hayloft, Deb's house! I'll get it. Boom, sleeping in my shed; Busted Twice; Killing birds and poles with Mike; Blood Trail; Livio; Elephant, Chicken, Cow, and Ape; BLUE; But please don't/mug nite; 7/4/85; AB (love you!); BN, DB, SB, DP, NO, MH, DF, JR, MC, JS, MA, RC, RS, TC, LW, KR, DC, MR, GB, LM, LR, etc.; highway in FR; Hills, potholes, doors, lamps; Last day Soph. yr.; What's with Sniff's ears? paink; wet cows; Mike's truck; Guido's; Corkie, where are you? singy song; Freddie and M and I and face in window; hefty bag; Kerry and Mr. NoName; SF's phone call; the Rally; Happy B-day 11/2/85; Scoop! sruddenemobile and snowbanks; Billy's boots; Thanks, Easter Bunny! Lex and Jus in mud; It's over click; Stair races.

FUTURE AMBITION: To stay young and keep flyin' high and free.

Sniff



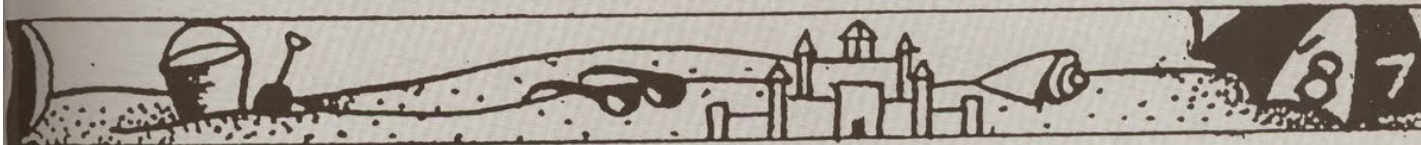
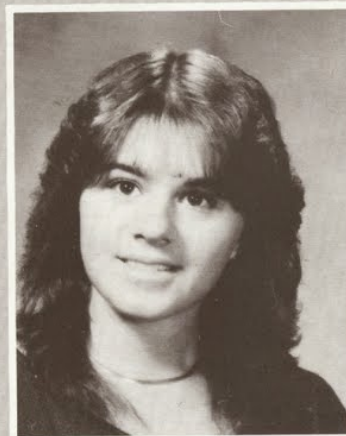
Susy Couto
156 School St.

ACTIVITIES: Basketball HV

MEMORIES: all my good friends: D.B., A.A., D.A., D.C., J.M., C.D., D.S.,/Breaking night with F.C., D.B., A.A., R.F./Drinking at Sabatino/Providence during winter time/Sophomore yr./always getting in trouble/New York City with Diane/'Summertime, Summertime'/'Funk #1/Busted or Providence High/'So, what are we doing tonight?/Fernando/Having fun w/ the whole crew: R.F., R.C., E.C., F.C., G.T., D.G., E.Q., W.R./Good Times & Bad Times/Fresh Fest/New Edinor Concert/Dan Javi concert/Celtics always #1/Sixers hang it up!/'How 4 yrs. flew by!'/LARRY BIRD, OF COURSE!/T.E./My Mom, 'I Love You'/Christmas Eve of '85 w/F.C., D.B., R.F./Eating w/D.B., A.A./C.C. cookies/cheesecake/Jr. Prom with Albie/'Wondering why life isn't fair'/The Bridge/Onset weekend '85, '86/Sleeping on the beach/Shipping lunch/Taunton State Hospital/Nando's private parties/Chorelle, "When you look in my eyes"/Diane & Anna being my best friends always/Going out for breakfast/My cousin L.L., Just having fun and being excited!!

FUTURE: To always look for excitement in life, and be free to do whatever comes my way.

Sue
Academic/Business



Andre S. Croteau
157 Fremont Street

ACTIVITIES: Guidance aide; Project Spotlight; T.H.S. Newspaper.

MEMORIES: My sweetheart Kelly L.; Mr. Hull's civics class freshman yr. English class Fr. yr.; Cafe Fr. yr. Shipping drafting Fr. yr. French class Fr., Soph., Junior yr. parlier with Mrs. Gibbons. Wood class with Rod and Frank Perdue. Gym class with Mr. Lane. All my friends RB, BB, CC, JS, KB, EG, ED, KB, MM, JG, AP, BA, KD, LA, JA, MF, BC. Friendly's with Rod. Breakfast with Rod and CC. Shipping gym with Bubba and Scott. Going to Rent-a-Center with Bubba. Wrestling with Bubba. Eng. with Mrs. Matthews. Mr. Mros. exciting History class, History with Hannaman. Oct. 24, 1985. Pictures with KLL. Movies with AP. Cruising with Rod and Scav. Titan and Jaspur; Newport with Titan and KLL. Globe with CC. New York, New York, 42 Street. My party junior year. Flirting with BC. Sailing to MV and NI. Kubla Khan. Journalism class senior yr.; Diddleboro roads. Guidance with LA. Psych. class. Math with DH. Eng. with KE and AA. Boston with Rod and NM. clerks at T.H.S. Mr. McKinnon's D study Fr. yr. Chemistry with DM. IA, MF. Library with CV. Flowers to KE. Chasing EG around the Field House. Selling pillows. City hopping with RB. Fighting with SL. IPS with Beanhead.

Andyman



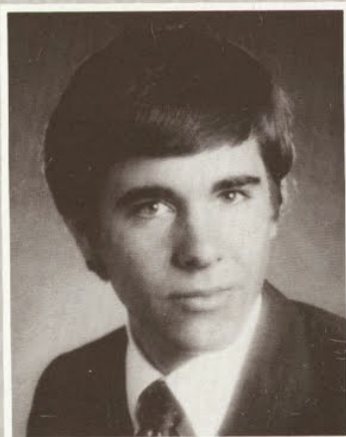
Traci Crites
800 Whittenton Street

"Nuts"
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Colorguard II, World Affairs Club II, Softball III-IV, TORC side III-IV, B and D House IV, Jr. and Sr. Prom, Journal Staff.

MEMORIES: Jeff 12/22/85, Thanks for all of the great times! 1-4-3-1 Crazy; nuts, spoz; Ness, Sue; Minda; Chris W.; Beck; "Friends?" (They know who they are); Summer of '86 — Jeff, Ness, Rich, Ls; Horseneck, SMAU, "Wanna do some stairs?" Ron — How you do today, huh? "tomorah"; The D's; Haunted House — Lori, Lee, Tracy; Lady — George; Pumpkins; WO; PT; Ch. MM; 12/26/85; Pratie; Duke the Doole; Florida with BS and G and PC; Sr. Prom '85 with George; Jr. and Sr. Prom '86 with Jeff; 3/23/85; #68; Bob Seger; 35spec; MJ in DC with Lori; AND NOT TO MENTION ALL OF THE OTHER GREAT TIMES WITH "FRIENDS" and esp. Jeff! Thanks for everything, MA, DAD, NANA, and Jeff love ya

FUTURE AMBITION: To fulfill my dreams and spend them with someone I LOVE!



Marci Cummings
43 Elm Street, Berkley
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES:

MEMORIES: David 8/3/84. My Best Friend Jess. LV, MT, TC, Bliss, Bob Seger, Beaver Brown, Loverboy, Steppenwolf, ZZTop. 6/20/85. Sophomore year at Somerset. Bumperskating A Building Freshman year. Mrs. Buck's Accounting II class. Stairway to Heaven, Junior, the Great Pumpkin, Cape Cod; 8/18/86. You've got charisma! I'm delighted, Frank and Victor. Beep-Beep. Gail's house: the window broke; the Proms. My B-day Party! Troy, Gum. Brad's sense of humor. Gina, did you hear that? Shooting Star. Horseneck in the rain. Falling out of cars, hockey sack, Jones' Van. Question marks! Kathy and the desk C Building Freshman year. All the other people, places, parties, Thanks. Mom and Dad.

FUTURE AMBITION: Have a successful business career and raise a family.

Linda Curran
9 Wildwood Avenue *Academic/Business*

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den; Being with Jimmy.

MEMORIES: Jimmy... Forever. I will always love you. Best Buddy Molly (Wally!) and all other friends: LB, PK, KD, CC, SL, LM, DP, DT, LP, KD, CE, MM, AM, JC, (C.F.P.!!) FR, YR, A — HOUSE. Every morning b=4 school wit SL, MD, and AM — 3, 4 + 5 C-House + D-House ("THIS IS CRAZY") MP (TW — 1st F) URGENT: Busted at Mass. with TV 4 S.D. ("We're in trouble now!!!") F.I. = J.A., E.B., + T.D. IF YOU ONLY NEW! Me and Sherry's "campsire" — A.P.; P.A.C.C. "86" (Me + P.K. beating up a greenhorn!!). C.M. + T.D. ... The Cape. "Destination Unknown" Them crazy blahs!! (How do we get rid of em??) Concerts and 2-3-4 garden, my Mom and Dad whom I love very much. "Thank you" *Led Zep* — #1.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful in whatever I do. Live life to its fullest.



Maria J. DaCosta
22 Briggs Street *Standard/Business*

ACTIVITIES:

MEMORIES: Good Friends Nellie, Paula, Justin, Lisa, Highland Street, Religious Mobile, Marshall's, "DEEP, BEEP on Rte. 44," "78" Mustang, Spying. At my aunt's. Pizza at Nellie's house. Mr. Ritchie's class B block, X block gym "Making holes in clothes." E block English with Tony. Thanks, Mom and Dad for everything.

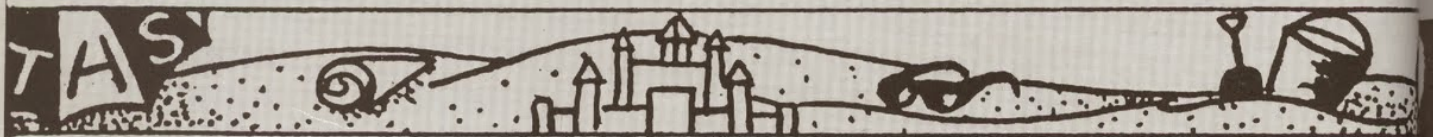
FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do, hopefully in a business office.

Holly Darling
37 Birchwood Drive *Standard/Business*

ACTIVITIES: Band I and II, DECA III, Tiger Den, JBSG IV.

MEMORIES: Jan. I love you! My best buddy Lynda C., Linda S., Jr. and Mike, Tim and Tracey, CE, KD, MH, SD, NA, PK, AM, KD, LB, and all the rest. The gang from S.C. Toy, L.C.'s and T.D.'s parties. The DAM, Drive-In, and D House bathrooms — "3-4-5" "Would I lie to you?" All nighters! Walker C.B., L.A. Calif. "Strawberry Fields" DESTINATION — UNKNOWN! River Highland Hills. "You Ain't seen nothing yet!" (OTO) Xblock gym w/ DD, KD, CC, CS. "Is it time yet?" Conehead in the bathroom. Mom, Dad and the rest — I love you. "Thank-You" (Led Zeppelin)

FUTURE AMBITION: to be healthy and wealthy and to live life to its fullest.



Elizabeth DaRosa
1298 Somerset Avenue *Academic*

ACTIVITIES: Resource aide III, World Affairs Club II, III, IV, Jr. Prom Committee, Homeroom Rep.

MEMORIES: Lou Cintron 10/16/85 — thanks for all the great times!! There'll be many more. NYC, 5 of L, Conn., Newport Clovelly II. The day in T's T — what a blast! P.P.M. for 2 weeks. 7/4 after the frwks. In Conn. All our overnight talks. — Leave the zoo 10/20/86 — thank God! Pilgrst III Jr. Prom!!! — Sr. Prom '86, the limo — what limo? My Sr. Prom??? Dad on Thursdays — B.K. Going out with L.C., T.D. and N.F. My vavo, Eu te amo. Florida, California — Mr. and Mrs. F. — they got the cure!! Mr. D.J. Assoonas! Mr. Ponte's A-block Jr. yr. Willy J's with L.C. — shipwrecked!! Mom and Dad, I love you both.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy, healthy, and wealthy. And to live life to its fullest.



Domingas daRosa
31 Grove Street *"Mimi" Standard/Business*

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Day State, Jogging

MEMORIES: My father "God rest his soul" (May 13, 1986). My mother (I love you). My sisters, all my family for being there when I needed them. My cousins Camilla and Joana. "Sis Djiny." My little cute nephew Junior (Dec. 20, 1985). My friends (M.S., G.S. — twins), Willie, YoYo, L.B. Neia, Yogi, Lisa, *Burger King Family* Mrs. Gibbons "Au Revoir." My Pal Liz P. (I miss you). G.B. Beach mer(J). When I got my permit!! All the Cape Verdean Parties.

FUTURE AMBITION: Going on to Business school; get married and have a long fun life. To one day meet my father again!!



Robert B. DaRosa
27 Maple Street *Business*

ACTIVITIES: Soccer III and IV, D.E. Class.

MEMORIES: All my friends: Billy, Lou, Manny, Fella, Amy, Michele, Kelly, John P., John H., Yaggie, Willie, Meme, Heidee, and all my friends. I didn't name. All my friends at Coyle. Mr. Moran = Chico. Everyone in a block, B-block, C-block, D-block, E-block, and F-block. Managing "The Little Closet." My 924 Porsche. My family, I love you all. My two big brothers, Boston. The library (Homes). "ZZ." "my buddy." "my sis" in N.B. and I.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become rich and successful or whatever I do.

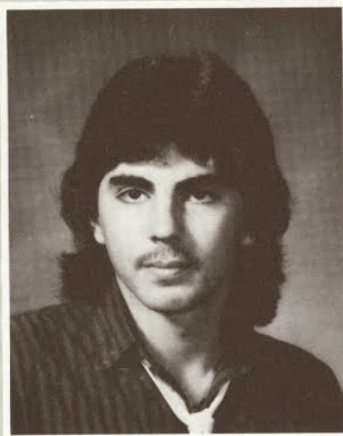
Peter Davis
14 Freeman

ACTIVITIES: Cross Country I, Winter Track I-III, Spring Track I-IV, Art Club I-II, Literary Magazine, Yearbook Staff

MEMORIES: "The Valley"; Golden Quarter; Cze; Suspenders; Party only; NYC Beach; New Hampshire; My Mountain; Police; D.O.B. D.G.; R.K. Good times; J Prom T-Shirt; Pole vaulters get it up; REM; Lusty Z (maybe later); Round Table (N.A.); To Hell with it; Leonardo & Scitty; Niagara — Just dist of water; N.H. w/R.K. exciting; I sculptor; Nudes on a Saturday.

AMBITION: To meet Picasso in the afterlife on an equal basis. To go to college and struggle for another four yrs of my life and hopefully become a psychologist.

Honors



Joel de Andrade
203 Winthrop Street

ACTIVITIES: "V" Gathering

MEMORIES: B.D., D.D., "D.", R.S., R.F., J.S., B.N., D.B., Sue From Mr. Hull's E-block study (that I don't belong in) and the rest of people I had classes with. The "V" Gathering will never die. SKY's class Jr. Year B.D. WAR, and set... The Blue Cat... Wrestling at Roseland B.C. Jay Hagg B.D. Foods class D.D. Fernandes Bartel, Keith R. "The WALL"... "T" as in Tinfoil E-block Jr. Year... study Fresh year E-block with Desoo... "I'll be up in a minute E-block Price/Mr. Rogers Sr. year driving class with B.D. and Rich... DeSouza's house hitting the U.P.S. truck... The Friday night Sue called. All the trouble in Hoy's, Hills study, and the library... Chuck A. with the "girls" Bob C. and D.D. in History Soph. year Mrs. Tex get me, "D" and DeSouza suspended. Thanks for the help from Mom & Mrs. Sueforth. B-309 Mrs. Hogan/Ms. Rusconi (last 10 minutes) A. Hoye Motley Crue & Prince Projector

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a Pro. Wrestler, be Wealthy, and to be known all around as a nice guy

Muraco



Zoraida Defreitas
88 Oak Street

"Z"

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Junior and Senior Prom Committees, Student Council, Field Hockey, Journal staff, CCD Teacher, Spanish Club, V Club, Literary Magazine staff, Homeroom Rep, Resource and House Aide, Scooping

MEMORIES: Best Friends — Cath and Dani, Joe — Joe (9/2/85), Friends — Candi, Lisa, Nancy, Donut, Dew, Ed, Drew, and NM. The Bet — I lost! Thanks Joe. Dani's Birthdays, Chicken's Parties (the raft), KB's and AC's parties (in the barroom), Rush, Dobage, Southern Club, Ed's parties (pants down), Factory party, KT's 1st cocked, PP, Breakfast or Daintree, Field Hockey, Fayva, Junior skip day, Rocky Point with NM, MP, CC, and Joe, Horseneck, Locker Room Talk, Hi Mom! Did you get it yet? Skipping with Joe, esp. Boston, Bourne Camp, Sleeping over! Skinny Dipping, Scusset, On the Phone with Joe, Ratt's Concert, Beach Boys, Z watch out! Football games Kidnapped, Combat Zone, Super T, Party hopping with Kathy, Ed, Cath, ED, and I-girl's room, Cold Pizza, Que passio? Ind. Park 44, My Dream B.C. My lust P.D. Thanks Jorge and Kathy, Malra, '86 Jocks — P.W. '87 Jocks — Zoraida's a bitter alightra, Gracias mama y papa, Bob

FUTURE AMBITION: To find a foot, To work as an interpreter in an Embassy.

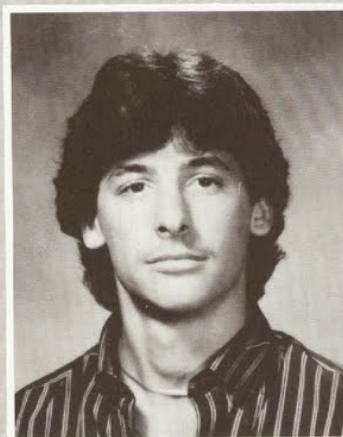


Linda de Melo
240 Bay Street

MEMORIES: My Mom and Dad THANKS for everything my best sis + pal HELEN + DIANE, all my friends Zol C., Lucy P., Missy D., Angie M., Dalila A., + Anna F., X block study, Mr. Lincoln, Mrs. Tex, Mr. Chaves, FIRE BIRD, "crash", "Al hunting", doing rounds, The Lake, "cruzin", "SCUSSET 86", "Cape Cod", "PORTUGAL 85", "ooo those little bikinis", rum + coke, bowling, sneaking around, blow out the candles girls, Let's Go Girls!, there's too much bacteria, "yeah that's the ticket," thanks to all my teachers, to all the other great memories of the past, present and future.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy + successful in everything I do and to be as wild as the changing Ocean.

Rio Academic

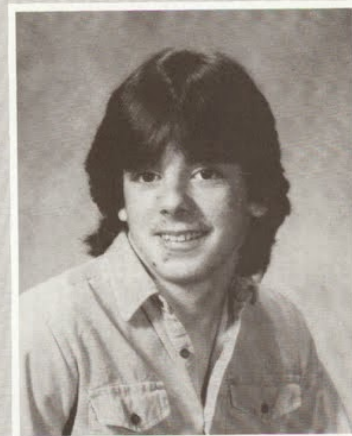


David DeMoranville
53 Winter Street

ACTIVITIES: Lifting, Dirt Bike Riding

MEMORIES: To all my great friends at T.H.S. Skippin with my best friend Manny. Going in late with T.R., G.P., M.C. Going in late about 85 times with B.N. in 84-85 skippin over B.N. with M.F., D.A., J.L., C.S., in 84-85 the time J.L. found a "DIME". Hangin down the corner until 2:00 A.M. with B.N., S.W., M.N. Those were the good days. The Village, Burning the Island down the corner. The DAY ME G.P., M.C., M.N., almost got busted by a NARC. Gettin wasted over S.R. Gettin chased by the cops with A.N. Crashin Tony's Nivo. All my ex-girlfriends. My good friends B.D., J.D., D.D., J.S., D.V., D.B. Gettin Kicked out of foods with D.S.

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry a gorgeous rich blonde



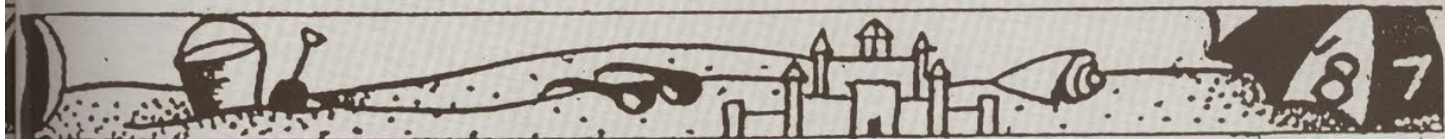
Brian DeMoura
57 1/2 Hartstreu

ACTIVITIES: "V" Gathering

MEMORIES: Robyn C., Joel D., Daviv D., "D.", David B., Bryon N., Frank F., Eric W., Dal V., Robert F., Bob L., Steve B., Tony B., J.N., And all the rest I hang around with... Foods Exp. Mrs. Richerson, English Mrs. McConville, Reading Lab Mrs. Tex "The Blue Car", "The Blue Rat", "The "V" Gathering, OZZY, Mr. Morrissey, Mr. Hoye, Skipping X block with D.D., Watching fights, Going to parties, Working at K.F.C., Dress Down Days, Getting into my accident with Bob, Hanging around in the parking lot, playing hacky-sack and listening to Led Zeppelin, WAR, over Melissa's house with J.D., D.D., J.S., going to the jam sessions over J.S. house, Seeing Aera Smith at Providence Driving lessons with J.D. and Rich. S.K.Y., Wrestling at Roseland Burger King parking lot, Food fights in the lunch room.

FUTURE AMBITION: To Boldly Go Where No Man Has Gone Before.

Damone Fundamental



John DeSilvia
961 Middleboro Ave.

Academic

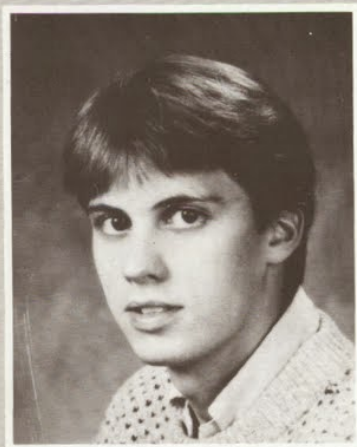
ACTIVITIES: Hockey I, IV, Tennis II, IV, Co-Captain III

MEMORIES: E.T. connection "Beatin' on Brian," Shawn and I "The trouble makers," Trucchi, M.B., N.B., S.F., "The Gang," The beach, weekend in Worcester, yard shopping, welcome rade fans, Frosh year B.R., Hockey Brawl, peasants, E.T., F.L., The shower J.D., K.C., T.B., N.T., Hockey wars at Martin, E.T. rules, Jawa, C.M., The Sox games 86, Assault course, Beating Coyle and B.R., My Mazda RX-7, Go-Go's concert, Melissa, Venessa you can't be freshman, B.R. football games, Hockey on the pond, T.G. what a mistake, "Who stole my chicken," Marines, Mr. D's class, Sophomore year the best, The night at M.H., Mom and Dad the greatest.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a great Marine.



Maria DeViega



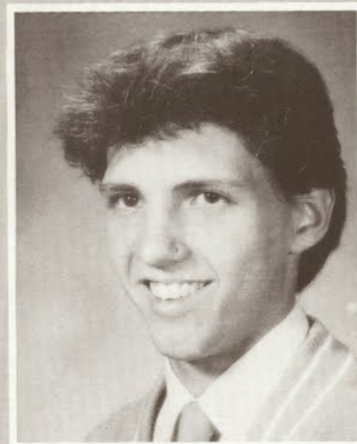
Simone H. Desrosiers
841 So. Precinct St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: President World Affairs Club IV, Secretary World Affairs Club III, Marching and Concert Band H-IV, Treble Chorus IV, Ski Club III, Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Who's Who Among American High School Students

MEMORIES: Rainbow, P.C.C. 83684, 11:22 pm, Cindy, Lisa, Mark, George, Julie, Lori, "Kids," "BOOGIE OGGIE OGGIE," Chicago concert with George, When our relationship ended our friendship grew stronger, Huey Lewis & the News w/ Cindy, U-CONN Huskies, Rainbow Ball w/ Mark 85, Lori's parties, Taunton Assembly #13 Rainbow Ball Queen Representative 1986, W.A.C., Football games, Bob, "Sister Christian," Roses from Bob at Christmas, Florida, Harrison St., Special times w/ M.J.B. Flooded tents, Cape Cod Summer of '85, M.R.W., A.M.K., Sherri, Joel, "Barbie doll," "Bo Peep," "Betty pick it up," Experiences including Fuller, Succeeding

FUTURE AMBITION: To follow rainbows until I find my pot of gold, to become Supreme Court Justice of the United States, and to achieve the impossible.



Peter Dion
478 Bay St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, Journal Staff

MEMORIES: Nancy 5-9-85, My friends S.C., J.S., E.G. (Big Ed), T.M., C.C., C.D., K.T., K.B. (oral report), My moth buddies Joan, Candi, Melissa thanks alot, Super tubing w/O.C., C.C., M.H., R.P. (Human Snowball), and R.R., Horseneck on the cycles, Halen, Halen, 5150, Squier, Ratt, AC/DC with M.P., E.G., C.C., Videos at SL w/S.C., J.S., T.M., The beach patrol, Suicide on skis, Hanging out w/Steve, No that's the shift you idiot, The 404, Flyin In the Fiesta, My little girlfriends Steph, Cath, Sam, It's over, The torque boys, 5 Oramine, Tips class w/J.S., E.G., C.C., Lets go, K.T. the first encounter, Pats Rally, The Sox game, "WHO CARES," go ahead jump its not to high, pointing the duster w/Joe, Larry, Bud, K.F. and me talking to P. Sullivan, I can rip this yo know! Jr. Prom w/Nancy, lunch table, "Mom" R. Point Warrens class, Time to go!

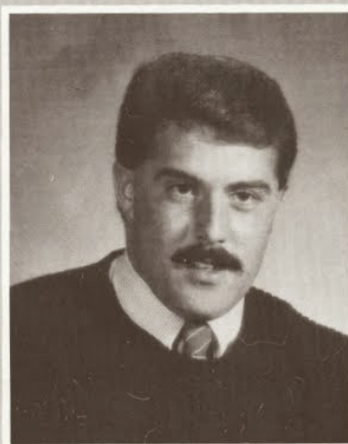
Joseph Donnelly
59 Middleboro Ave.

Donut Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football (I, II, IV), Baseball (H-IV), Jr. & Sr. Prom Committees

MEMORIES: East Taunton, Tiger Football, Bud Light Summer 64, 83, 56, 62, 17, 80, Beets, Ev, Scott, Charette, Gary Skip, Rach, Keith, all my friends, Pats Fever 85 — Pats Rally, Celts Rally, Sox 86 — Mets suck, Cape w/Keith and Jason, E.T. Weekends, the neighborhood, packy runs, Bank of Glennville, ETFL, Cape (minibikes, the survivors), C.D., and Z-Your nuts! All the parties, moped crash w/Scott, Leveque's parties (barf) Head first in mud (Beats laughing), Yesterdays, Keith had scum — I had a barrel, 65, the Zone — Jeffrey, Kris, Heaven, Sweet 16th, My Beard, Rippoffs, the tents, Infatuation w/K.L., Dever, tape room, syndromes, Tiger baseball, A Black Chem. with K.F., N.A., S.C., and D.D., Mr. Lincoln, Bryan Adams II (thanks Donna!), ZZtop, Squire, Triumph, . . . Donna B. and friends, Coyle games, 4 great years of H.S., My family — I love you!

FUTURE AMBITION: To succeed and be the best person I can be.



Christel Downey
20 Archer Circle, Taunton

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Latin Club I, II, Band I

MEMORIES: Stacey F., Stacey G., Stacey H.; the "tree people"; We and AC/DC; Brian, Bill, Metallica, Ozzy; Tommy Shaw and the AC/DC; Bill, Metallica, Ozzy; Tommy Shaw and the Kinks, JP, Motley Crue, Y&B; Jovi & 38 Special; Iron Maiden; BSC, E.M.'s keg parties; top sessions at B.P. Zappa; Coyle — Cassidy, Jaileen, Matt L., Steve L., Greg S., Michelle; Rineau; "I like your shirt Mike," K.O.; Pugno; P.F.; Mr. Dube; New Year's Eve w/Zap; the "talks"; Sean; Rachael & Jen — College Fair; Meet ya at Rink; "Take me drunk, I'm home!"; HIGH EVERYBODY!; "Irvine"; D.C.; The Beast; the Pine Groves; w/love me.

Kristie Downey
20 Archer Circle

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club 1-4 Math Resource 3-4

MEMORIES: Jo and I Laughter and Tears, Mark, Debbie Bird, "KNOW THIS," Mr. Dube, THAT'S RIGHT, TREES, Kristi-Jo and Something Special, Michelle Ferris, "I Love You," Hugs and Kisses from friends, skipping with Josephine, Plum or Bust, Rodier and typing, Desouza "You gotta know this," Nancy and the Gorilla, Psychology and Mr. F., Florida parties, pictures, and understanding, JDSB, "Which one are you?", Quotes from Mr. Lincoln, Simone, P.M. 9m, Aerobics, Lacy, Salem State, Mr. Lane, MA, Latin w/Mrs. B. Football, "Mr. George do you have any more silver dollars?" Cats and the three Kris's.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy, successful, and self-satisfied.

Kris
Academic



Kathy Driscoll
125 North Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Child care

MEMORIES: July 14, 1982 — Billy Gillett (I love you the most) — "I'll never forget you babe, L.C., R.B., T.F., J.G., F.M., S.L., C.C., M.B., A.B., M.D., A.H., M.F., L.F. Reo Speed Wagon: John Cougar. Freshman year — tripping with L.C. + J.G. — "I have to go to the bathroom!" D + C house bathroom (in the morning) X-block Skipping Junior year with Jenny. Too many snow days with B.G. Lost in the pits with Toni. Getting all messed up with L.C. "Oh give me a break!" — Frankie New Year's Eve night '85" down to the last 10 seconds. The strange trip with B.G. + F.M. — "Oh no — I think they know we're here down there!" Magic Bus: Rocky Woods: Tuckerway 3rd field. The Bridge. Oundersuns. UG-UG-GUG-GUG! Billy J.; MR. Dill; Skunk. "What a long strange trip it's been." Long nights over R.M. house with B.G. — "I think we better leave, ha?"

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and succeed. Hope to marry Billy. To return from my long strange trip away from home.

Biscuit
Academic



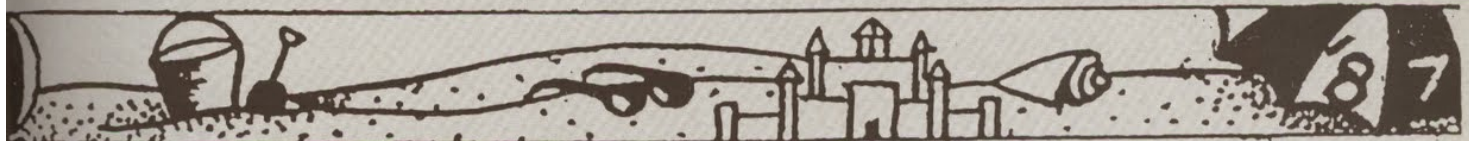
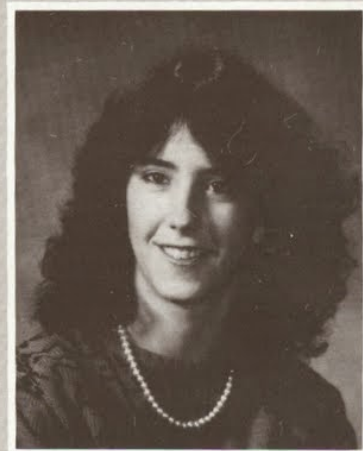
Douglas Drewniak
10 Greylock Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV (co-capt. IV), winter track II-IV, Spring Track I-IV (co-captain IV), Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee

MEMORIES: Ma, Dad, Drew, Donna, Deb, You're the best! All my friends: UCA, Bri, Rose, J.C., P.K., Pot. VIII, Bubbs, Zack, Jo-Jo, Wes, Jimmy B., Bobby C., Den, Gary, Sra, Skip, Bears ... G Mealy. "G-D Levesque and Drewniak!" Camp Kirkland ... "Double sessions?" Bri & Kristi B's parties. Soph. yr. what a bummer ... Lis 6/27/86, The ping-pong table, D. S. C. w/Squeet. Summer 86, Chem. Class w/Joe, Nel, Sharyn & Keith ... ooh Bubby! Fun times w/G.P., K.B., A.M., K.K., Z & M.C.F. ... "How goes the war house?" Skip jumping off the bridge ... Conference w/Gary R. "I lost my pencil!" My 2nd brother Ax, Thanks for everything Lisa, Thanks for always being there.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful in life and help Gary Roberts win the war.

Drew
Academic



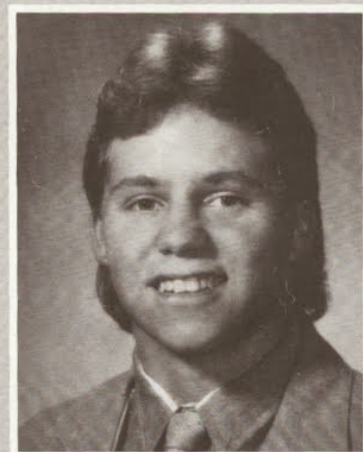
Carol Duarte
28 Hart St.

ACTIVITIES: Being a mother.

MEMORIES: July 21, 1985 Jacob Noah Travis, May 13, 1984 — Mark — I love you. Thanks Mom + Dad — I love you's, Rehoboth Fair with Wamnetta, Colleen's Corner, Freshman year partying with my friends. All my friends: K.D. + Billy, T.O. + Christopher + G.H., W.G.N.A., N.A., D.B., P.C., M.M., C.C., C.A., J.C., J.S., Going to the store before E. Pole, Driver's Ed. with C.C., D.B., S.A., me + Tammy D.B.'s.

FUTURE AMBITION: To get married to Mark and have a happy life with him and Jake.

Academic



Camila Duarte
3 North Avenue Taunton Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Jogging

MEMORIES: hanging around main street with Rui, John, Zinda, and Joana, D.D.R. A.F. L.R. L.N. J.D., M.D.R. M.M. 7-4-86 at G.P. The good times with the kids at child care program. Working at Long term care unit with Titi, Joana Alma and Lucy. A.R. W.R. W.L. Y.F. working at E. Pole and with the special needs kids. C.V. S.C. M.C. A.S. M. F.M. E.D. P.D. E.D. My mother and father, M.M. T.M. spanish class F-block. project + adventures.

FUTURE AMBITION: Work with children get married and have four kids, two girls and two boys.



Jay Duarte
207 High Street

ACTIVITIES: Weightlifting, jogging

MEMORIES: The year of "85-86," D.P. J.C. J.T. P.R. Mr. Nickerson. Current Events Class. J.S. D.S. C.B. Mers fan D.B. L.R. ice fishing with T.C. Meeting Gen in "84" Structures I + II K.C. B.R. J.D. working at Trukis Meeting my best friend Todd Cook. J.F. H.A. English IV 5-25-85 (10-20-86) "Hopefully," 9-17-84 "In the front of the hall of the P.A.C.C." T.G. L.B. But the most memorable moment in my years at Taunton High School was 12-22-84 at 12 o'clock midnight.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long and healthy life. To someday own my own log cabin and to live there with Gen.

None
Standard

Coleen Duffy
29 Myrtle Street

Duff
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club, Junior Prom Committee.

MEMORIES: Kevin 2-8-86 you'll always be the best. Donkey, watch the wire! what wire! oops. New Year's Eve... all night! You need a bigger car. I can't believe she hates me! She's still my favorite mother-in-law. 8-5-86 the worst (her fault) I Love You. Frog songs Kim, are you sure? That poor duck! X-Block gym. Buckwheat. Diane, yellow car. Where were we? Paul, you flesh hound. Talk to me. Love ya... hey Deb, what's a Jude. Shelley, Suck It! Mystery rides. Sophomore crush. Duffee! Hi (Kotikowski) Chicken fights with P.D. Trucci's. Madonna how's fatso? you're hiding right? K.T., P.D., C.D., J.F., K.R., L.P., K.F., R.K., D.C., D.S., K.D., S.B., P.M., D.S. Guatemoulen children. Mom and Dad I Love You.

FUTURE AMBITION: To try everything at least once — get it right the first time.



Ann Dufresne
50 Plain Street

Academic

MEMORIES: Keith, I love you, 9-6-86: Thanks mom + dad for everything: Canoe River; Sleeping out in the van; Broad Squad: L.D., S.C., H.C., L.D., J.L., A.S.: Laura, you're a great sis; The Firm: "Are we in the Combat Zone yet?"; Walking on the highway with D.B., C.B., + L.D.; going to the beach; New Year's Eve party; Mr. McGovern's X block study; out in the field with L.D. + R.K.; Sitting on the corner watching all the guys drive by; the four of us.

FUTURE AMBITION: To remember the good times, forget the bad times and look ahead for better ones.

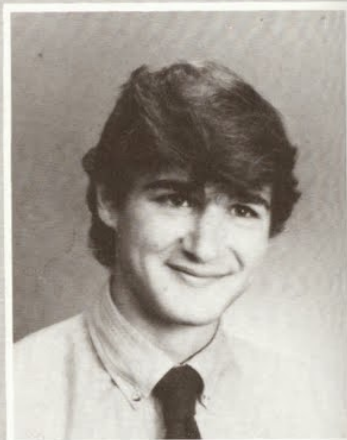
Eric Dumont
58 Avon St.

Dev
Honor

ACTIVITIES: Basketball (III), Track (III-IV), World Affairs Club (IV) Getting in Trouble.

MEMORIES: Best Friends, ED, Craig and Joey. Comrades, I.A., D.M., M.C.F., S.L., M.B., G.C., N.R., P.D., JoJo, S.C., J.S., P.D., J.W., P.D. and T.K. Cruising around with ED and Craig. French IV w/Mrs. Gibbons, esp. French II Final. Miniature golfing w/ED and Z. In the bathroom w/ED, Z and Cath. ED's downstairs parties. Swallowing the quarter. Comfort 666. Vulture, P.P. 69 cents. "That's gayness!" "It's over!" Judas Priest and AC/DC concert. "Mars Bubba" Moonstone Beach. Working for Gilly. Gary's orange pants. Mrs. Thurman's green lipstick. The verbal sections on SAT's, and May 20, 1987. ED.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become one with the universe.



Kelly Ann Dunn
16 Field St.

Lecky
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Council HV (Sec. IV), Class Pres. III, Guidance Aid I, Winter Track I, III-IV (Capt.), Spring Track IV (Capt. III-IV), World Affairs Club, Cheerleader II-IV (Capt.), Spanish Club II, III, Portuguese Club III, Jr. Red Cross, Ski Club III, Resource Aid III, Jr. G Sr. Prom Comm. Advisory board III, Competition Cheerleader IV (Capt.), Executive Board IV, Journal Staff, Peer Alcohol Training.

MEMORIES: John — "Missing You" AMBF — Jen, Ang, Molls, Dani-L, Mik, Mornie, C.D.K.B., Z, K.C. Bob, Namey, Hann, Laurie, Mom, Mike, Dad, Ma, Kar, Meagan, Grandma — "I Miss You!" All my friends, Thanks so much mom. I Love You! "THE CONCERT" 3/15/84. Norma — may her parties R.I.P. — Goonies Yearbook (oops) w/MC, T.W. — Oh well. Natural High w/Mik (You sluts) 6/2 G 3/84 w/M.G. Taxi. SPRING BREAK '85 w/J.M.J.M.M.G. Key West. "Watta" 2:00 sidewalk adventure J.M.'s BDay Edward (surfer) Beach Parties w/Hogs. Vodka! Jr. Prom "You're welcome, Danny." 6/1/85 P.B. A.N. Intox papers, Jr. G Sr. Prom w/P.

FUTURE AMBITION: To see Billy Zabka — again! Live in New York and have my own talk show — "Here's Kelly!"



Patricia M. Dumont
152 Broadway

Pattie
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: TORC Aid, World Affairs Club III.

MEMORIES: DALE-I Miss U. 12-14-84, Jay, "85" Senior Prom, Chicken fights w/Coleen, Tim, Coleen, Stacie, Lynne, Scott, Tracy, Mike, Lisa, Bob, Marie, Donna. Look out for the curb! My brother Paul, Mister Personality. The YMCA, Working Late with Lynne, playing quarters the night before Kelsey's wedding.

FUTURE AMBITION: To have fun!!



Christopher C Dussault
34 Archer Circle

Chris
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, Baseball I, JV Basketball + Baseball, Volleyball, Tennis.

MEMORIES: All my friends I will miss after I graduate: J.S., W.O., M.T., S.C., P.D., K.B., K.T., T.M., C.C., M.B., J.W., N.M., E.G., F.A., D.B., Dimples The economics game Mr. Downing's Eng. Hon. "Get back in your cage" My Mustang. Skiing New Hampshire disaster. "Warren, the skis are fine" The ledge, Rat Park (W.O., M.T., T.M., C.D.). Skiing with KM, M.T., D.C., M.C. (I hate when that happens!) 190 Class. Yo Penguin (Zack). Windsurfing with Hann. Painting D. Bartel's car (run) Benjamins. Freshman art with A.D. and S.B. The library. Conference room ball. Junior prom with LG, PF, JA. Junior prom with K.J. Mrs. Sukeforth's class. "Fake out." Mr. Desousa, are you finished? "Psychology" "Oh well." Horseneck. "Hot Potatoes." Dress down day Jun. Sen. year. "Bummer." Last day of Jun. year (shaving cream) Snowstorm. Skipping The island "Yo, That's the Ticket" Thanks Mom and Dad!

FUTURE AMBITION: To start my own business and to do my summit.

Peter Dykeman
26 Cedar St.

Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES: Swim team II-III, Track team II-III, World Affairs Club Band I-IV, T.V. Club, CYF Council '86, Leadership Committee '86, Freshman football.

MEMORIES: Lakeside Crew: D.R., K.P., J.B., "You need to head back to your cabin now." "Let's go for a ride in the boat." "SIP's" '86: I'm in the Navy now! What can you buy for 2 cents? "Now, who can I skeeve off of this time?" "Simone can I borrow a pen?" "The Cherry Coke withdrawal." NEAC '83, '84, '85, '86: Youth Group: K.S., B.P., T.M., "The LZng talks with T.M. about problems?" "My buddies at my program." "My dearest friend Mary." "Let's go skiing." "But there's no snow." "What your name again." "I don't remember names very well." "House." "House on skis." "Cherry." "Baby Huey."

FUTURE AMBITION: To get a Bachelors degree in being a Bum, and join my friend Kelly.



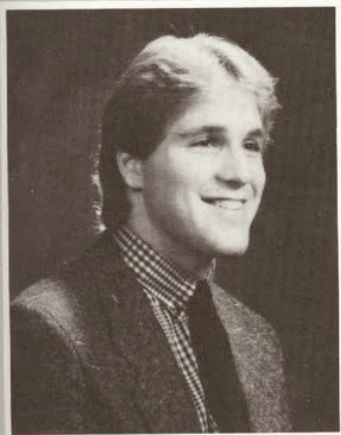
Christine Elmes
146 Weir St.

Chris Standard

ACTIVITIES: Partying forever

MEMORIES: Snappers (John) I Love You! C.D., K.D., J.B., K.P., R.S., L.C., H.D., K.D., K.D., Being late for Mrs. Downing's homeroom Freshman year! Getting buzzed outside! Hickey marks and remarks! Smoking in the girls room after every class. Fat Nuckles! Jana asking if I did my homework!

FUTURE AMBITION: To party more and someday marry John. To always have fat nuckles like Jana. hal hal



Lydia Echevarria
19 Dewert Ave.

Chica

ACTIVITIES: Deca In Business

MEMORIES: Once in 1986 a pool party from Deca, that day. Had a Blast with Alma and Haydee Roman, also with Maria Da Veiga. Another time was the last day of school of the year of June 1986: a shaving Cream Fight, I didn't want to get Blasted, But I did, with some other friends. Trying to hide but they caught me, only one of my friends got lucky they didn't get her not even once, well anyways I had fun. Something I'll never forget.

FUTURE AMBITION: Live a long life, stay single for a while, try to study for fashion merchandise, and wish to go Hawaii — the island of enjoyment.



Francis J. Enos
19 Whitehill Street

Allistar Standard

ACTIVITIES: Track I, II Graphic Arts Club

MEMORIES: "Angel," AC/DC Lunch w/guys, wedgemere, "Gary's kids" "Sorry Nuggets" "Sushi" "Ya Mucka Hi" Norse, L.W., A.D., D.D., R.L. + S.L.R.R. S.S. 38 spel. V.H. Kill the guy w/glowstick. Dokken, Iron Maiden, The Bionic Teacher, What a Fox, N.A., K.F., S.H., Mr. C., Mr. Orange, Father Gill, D.M., C.P., D.M., J.K., T.H., A.S. Your Mother, e-black w/Joe + Chicken. A.B.M.F. B-block geometry "Hey Wally" "K.A. C.D. R.F." "Quicky" The V Team. The Football games K.W., Jeff Z. Jambo, Noney, U Fargin Dummmy! S.T. 11/9/85 want a raisin? Ho Ho. The Dunes other side of the lake. N.Y. 86 The Great Escape. Thrasher. Sorry about your nose Rob. John C. X-black chow in d room. Mike E. Thanks guys. OH rock I Love U. No way drop dead (2) twice total domination! HaHa underclassmen. Christmas party '85 yeah. eat crap + howl at the moon. Thanks guys u no who u r.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful and happy in everything and to make my parents proud of me.



Christine Enos
5 Hart Ave.

Enos Academic

ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey II-IV, Winter Track III, IV, Ski Club Jr., G Sr. Prom Committees.

MEMORIES: Thanks guys for always being there. Best times with Joe ... Liz, Murph, Kris, Bev, KR, LC G MBK, Jr. G Sr. Proms, Jr. Skipday, Summer '86: Horseneck — Joe, 1st night at Dever w/LC, Halloween '86: Fried eggs anyone? 4 on 1 Oh no! Rambo ... Kell's moon, Field Hockey bus — Angli New Years Eve. All night — Outfield. Green MGM's Quarters w/KH, DL, Iyanough w/KH, E. R. 1:43 am. Would of never made it w/out you Gar (comp) Back to Back w/MT. IT SHOULD OF BEEN YOU. 1 minute late grounded again. Parking at Harris St. Canada Ski trip. Benchet at PC. Boston w/Murph, Bev, JG. Payday w/MBK, KGC Double Trouble. 5/86 — H2O w/Joe. If they only knew. So glad I met you Jai Lai (Quinnella 1-5) All my 1st's (never forget them) 7/16/86 Dudley! 55 w/KH. Great times w/John — Stargazing Sweet "16" I'll never forget you Kyle — (Love U like a brother) "Dube's — k'nows." Prospect Hill Xmas — 86 It's just the beginning (Eric). Cambro Family. Dubbage!! Swimming w/BR G DB. (L.E.J.C.) "We've finally made it." You're the best MOM G DAD I LOVE U BOTH ... U TO NANA. All my good G BAD times w/my brothers — Thanks guys!

FUTURE AMBITION: To never look back on the bad always look forward to the good



Karen Enos
17 Webster St.

"Kae" Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Treble Chorus I; Concert Choir II-IV; World Affairs Club III, IV; Duck Aid III, IV; Guidance Aid IV.

MEMORIES: FLORIDA! Duran 2 Concert 3/15/84: Swko + the damn Italian; black buttons: "I like what I do!" + "my front hall." Emma's (A.T.F.R.) Mark + Rich: shopping: Stephen (5-31-86) (my best friend) Dana, Mara, Julie T. + Julie C. Tim, Danny, Wendy, Kate, Scott + anyone else I forgot. "The Lunch Table": My car w/bag on its head: Niagara falls! "He's got a hairy back, the shells bad too!" My Coyle Pal Cheryl: New York '85 "N.H." '86: bacon Almonds: Weird Auto Sales: Mr. Richie, Mrs. Rodier, orange sweatshirt; the furs concert: Tom: Stories: (Bum it): being late: the Naked man + so on; Proms: group parties; Diet Coke: Neil Johnson (?)! Read any good books Lisa? Oh year ... Hee-Hee!!! IMM-MY!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To buy a car + to never lose track of my friends.

Kimberly A. Enos
13 Godfrey St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Swimming, Track, Gymnastics I, World Affairs Club, Pres. Spanish Club, Ski Club, Student Council, Junior + Senior Prom Committee.

MEMORIES: My hun: 4/18/86, Terrence's, Sub-N-the Young, scalped at Duran, Meet me at the docks! Karate Kid w/Leck at Cape, Friday the 13th, Monopoly with Ang, K.H., S.T. and R.M., Me reasons, Norma and her goonie parties, Dever Dweller, Jumping up at the Twins w/Sue, Provincetown w/Kel, Ang, and Jen, TOGA party, my song, Boston marathon, 280 years, 480 years, pageants, swim sectionals, Plymouth plays, INXS, Mario + the Proia's, the worlds happy couple, Him, Silly-bo-lilly.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a fun and happy life.



Dennis Fahey

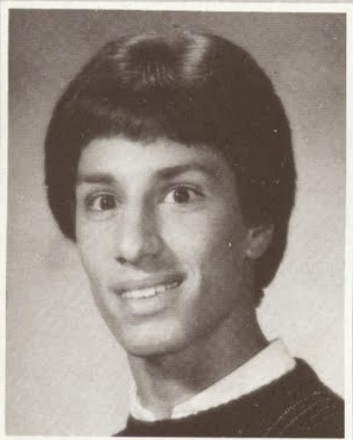
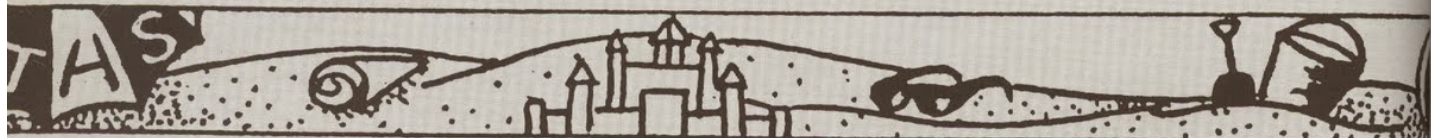
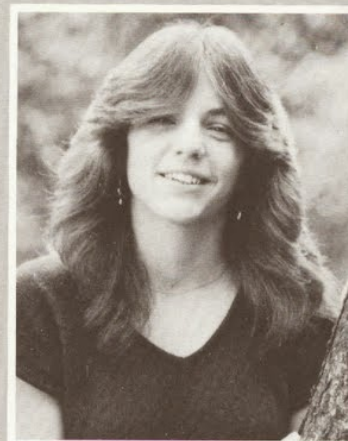
Toni Famiglietti
16 Horton Street

Business/Standard

ACTIVITIES: JB5G, Partying, Lobby Loitering, Skipping, being late.

MEMORIES: JIMMY FISK 82-86 All the good times together (and the bad) I'll never forget you. A/R/I/L/Y/B (Greeneyes) The neighborhood Jim's house m/1/w/j keg parties, bridge, dam, rocky woods, fight, anawon, tuckerway, graveyard (ET) dump, dever, All the good times with Jen! PINK FLOYD "Where do we go from here?" Take me home tonight! Kathy D. Lost in the pits! Summer 86, partying over Mikes, RM, KH, fireball, July 3, RI, Drackton fair, beach, B.S. Shattered, Hells Bells, rocky point, Farm ZZTop w/L.A. 4/22 (sorry Jim) AC/DC freet! Danny C. LED ZEP Houses of the Holy (side 1) Fool in the rain, crazy girlie, Your time is gonna come, m/s getting wasted, coffee brandy s/d/r/t TGC liquid muscled (I hate when that happens) Class of 87 (good times) D-day, K.P., H.A. Class of 86 parking lot, skipping, What A Long Strange Trip It's Been!

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and succeed in whatever I do and to find the "Stairway to Heaven"

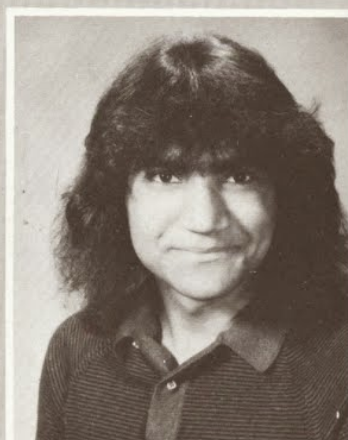


Yolanda Feijoo

Landy
Business

MEMORIES: SO K? The GANG Willie, L.P., R.D., D.G., D.A., T.L., M.D., N.M., L.B., Hey Titi! Senior year X-block study with R.C., I'll miss you!!! Partying with my cuzins from Canada. New Years Eve with Willie. The beach with W.L., S.F., M.F., Always known for the color of purple always dancing and the name Yogi, walking in the rain with Lisa waiting for W.L. Hey L.B. Don't Forget the CHA-CHA. Homeroom with Helen Remember the good times. (E.T. Don't 4-get to phone home!) Chris maybe you'll be the next Bruce Lee. The Bus #4 with Steve, Julie, Jimmy Denice, Nancy and everyone else. PAPA JUDGE I LOVE YOU!!! (To all my special friends) my cuz R.C., bro, A.F., Good Luck Carey Scott Oct. 14 6:22 p.m. THANKS MOM + DAD. Don't 4-get me I'll miss you all! THE CLASS OF '87 — 4 EVER.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be an executive secretary and to find my Paradise.



Paul W. Farinha Jr.
526 Richmond St.

Honors/Academic

MEMORIES: Horseneck Beach, Burger King, The Malls, Jef, John, Mike, Pete, Suzi, The Barkers, A.C., The Cure (7/6/86), The Police, Sting, Violent Femmes, Art of Noise, The Young Ones, Rick, Vyvyan, Neil, Mike, "Y," Pascal, French, Physics, Bambi, "Fascist Bullyboy," "Found it!" "Who's this Mary?" "Shut up, or I'll kill you!" "It's not a pig it's a ferret!" "I've got a Porsche." "This calls for a plan of psychology, and extreme violence." "Vegetable rights and peace!" "Honestly, I don't know why I bother sometimes." "Don't look at me, I'm irrelevant." Boomshanker, Paul.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become independent, successful, and have fun



Bob Fernandes
6 Highland St.

Chief
Standard

ACTIVITIES: concerts, loud music

MEMORIES: L.M.-K.B.-A.D.-D.D.-J.A.-A.B.-R.J.-C.D.-J.D.-B.D.-D.D. M.H. and all my other friends I forgot to add "The lost weekend" J.A. — "There's a bear stealing my telephone" The night with R.J.-C.D. and the sea breeze. My bro's grad party. 85 xmas party and all the parties I can't remember working at D.P.D. with J.A. getting pulled over by the state police My \$20! Wheeee. Mr. George smacking me across the face. He's lucky I didn't kill him. I got a lot more I just can't remember them right now.

FUTURE AMBITION: To remain sane.

Helena Ferreira
72 Wales St.

ACTIVITIES: J.B.S.G. Home Resource Aide, Being next to Joe + Dating

MEMORIES: My fiancée "Joey" 1/29/86 whom I love so much. Mom + my brother Steven. I love you + thank for being there. Dad I love you + miss you. May 31, 1986 all on this day was my B.D. Jr. prom w/Joey day I got engaged. All the good + bad times w/friends + cousins (RM, you're the best) Yogi F. (in H.R.) LRDA, HBCALCLF, LRM, HDLDD + much more Bermuda (my 1st 8 years) Canada '83 + '85 Portugal Christmas of '85. Art's Bakery gang. I enjoy working w/ "Let's go girls" "E de baixo de escada" "Ta's a dormir" "Hey dood" O.J.'s house candlelight etc. Dances + Feasts Looking forward for my wedding on July 11, 1987. Joe Melo. I love you! + I hope to see you all (my friends) in the future.

FUTURE AMBITION: Executive Secretary/To marry Joe Melo. live a long happy life and raise a healthy family.

Helen
Business/Standard



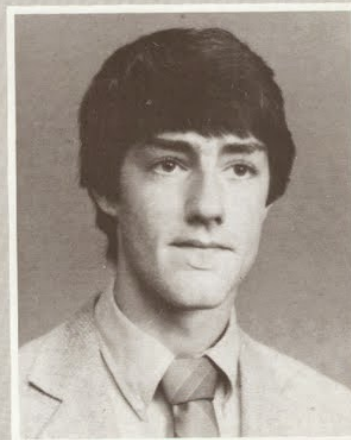
Mary-Catherine Ferreira
24 Railroad Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Journal Staff, Winter + Spring Track, Jr. + Sr. Prom Committee, Living Drama, Ski Club, V-Club.

MEMORIES: Danie, Z, Lisa Flatchest. The bet/Z lost! Danie's Birthdays. Chicken's Parties. "24" The Lawn. All of KB's parties. Croteau's. Beaver's Grandma. The Day After! Boston. The Zone. Suicide — Casey's. RUSH. Ed, Dew, + MP. Good Morning. Mr. Dube. Head Games Jr. year. Thanks Mark! (friends with a twist) What lunch guys? X-block gym? 5 steps. Kels, you piss. KT's prescription. Doubling. GRAVEYARDS. Atwell. KM — The special times! Jerri and his trouble. Breakfast in Braintree. KT's w/BF? Horseneck. Stasia. My rowdy hockey partner, Dianne. My dream — BC!! Rugburn? Locker room talk. Mrs. Marsden, my second Mom. My only friend. Power/PW. BEACH BOYS! Danie's Corner. Youngsters — PW, DS, Roach (The aquarium) Ziggy's. Freshman yearw/Dove. Handel + Gretel. asoonas. I'm going to the movies! Donut's thermals. Bus Buddies — JS, CF, ZUBLA. Those flowers smell. Aerosol can. Howie. The girls bathroom w/ED. Dew + Z. My sweetie, KO. I'm not a —, I'm a senior. The clan and all their help, especially Mom and Dad. Thanks!

FUTURE AMBITION: To win the bet to allow the eagle to fly from BC and to become a pilot in the Marine Corps!!

Cath (Ernest)
Honors/Academic



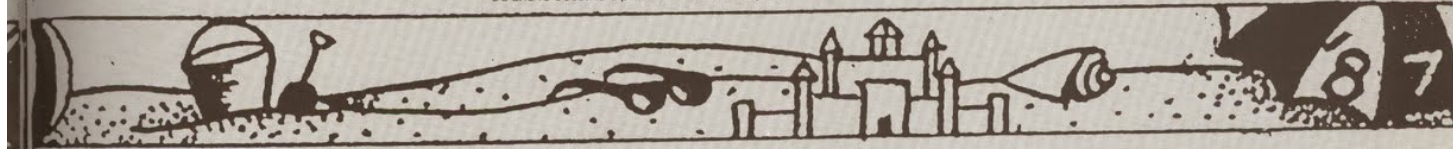
Michael J. Ferreira
7 Fay St.

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, Golf 3, Tennis 4, National Honor Society 3-4, Latin Club 1-3, World Affairs Club 2-3, Math Resource Aide 4, Math team 3-4, Yearbook Staff

MEMORIES: P.C.C. 83-84. Florida 86. A.P., S.L., F.E., L.A., B.P., M.B., J.A. "It's Friday People" Horseneck. Skiing. Concerns. Elvio Day. "They're all important" Baha. Lunch table. Emmanuel. Rides to Everett. Halloween. B-K. D.O.A. Volleyball. UJTG. 8. Filling up 1000 Water balloons. Nunesense. Stealing Mike's car. ahhoomm. Anarchy ball. Whipped Cream. Adventure Dome. "Herbie wants to be a dentist". Pool pyramids. Roasted Almonds. the Blob. 3 Cavaliers. MORS Inferno. Hope-well football games. Mike and Andy's houses. "On the line" the New Year's Day practice. "Magnum". Downing's Class. Guayabas. "East Taunton Diving Team".

FUTURE AMBITION: To become an astronaut, brain surgeon, politician and world traveler while still being able to sleep at least twelve hours per day.

Mike
Honors



Erin Marie Flannery
134 Briggs St.

Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: DARRYL. May 14, 1986. Thanks for making me happy. Remember June 21st. "Secret Lovers." + "Sad Songs Make You Cry." Summer of '86 (Best summer ever) Junior prom with Darryl. Working at the rink with Wendy Christmas with W.Z., D.T., Me and D.D. Car Palace w/W.Z. I can't believe I broke both my wrists. ZZTop concert Berkeley with Darryl. "Wanta go to Burger King?" Getting caught by the cops with B.C., L.W., Me + D.D. in back of the movies. Parties at T.L.'s house Halloween 85 w/L.M. and W.Z. All my friends D.D., W.Z., L.M., S.H., S.T., T.L., B.C., T.C., J.V., L.S., T.R., and many more. Bickford + Drive in w/DD Mom + Dad thanks for everything.

FUTURE AMBITION: College



Michelle Ferris
35 Prospect St.

ACTIVITIES: Choir I-IV, Play, Work, Colorguard I

MEMORIES: Mom, Dad and Kids — Love you, Scotty — I love you too. My big sister Stacy — you're the best. Missy — friends 4-ever. Kristie-Jo — thanks baby! Tommy — Jason W. — Cliff C. — Robert F. — Chris W. — Sheri — Monica — Barbara Jeff T. — Liz J. — Denise. H.F.Y. Summers — wine cooler! (cherry) — This is true — jealous — you should be — MHWK — Boston — sweet + innocent — you bet!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry the man I love and die a peaceful Death

Shelly
Business



Ana P. Flores
402 Washington St.

ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading; Basketball I-IV, Football II, Competition I Tennis III-IV.

MEMORIES: My step sister Terrie. My friends D.H., C.B., D.L., T.G., D.C., P.D., and many more. Halloween 85: Getting caught w/Paul w/no license. E.T. Feasts 83, 7/6/83 Hongin A.S. and S.R. Falling in the Taunton River. Cheering. Bus rides home with Sean. Bob Scully I Love You. 7/4/86. Ben, Flea, Petty and Lt. Flea. Underwear at Pinehill. "Ooops! Looking for the covers!" Ice cream on Aug. 18, 1985 w/Charene Lima, Roach, Castro, St. Martin, and Medeiros. All the fights with Tina + Carol. Hey FAGUNDES go play the skin flute. pizza throwing. Tommy 83? Marines. and Mom-Dad-Sis I really do love ya

FUTURE AMBITION: To join the Marines to become a police woman and to be happy.

Lt. Portuguese Roll
Academic/Business



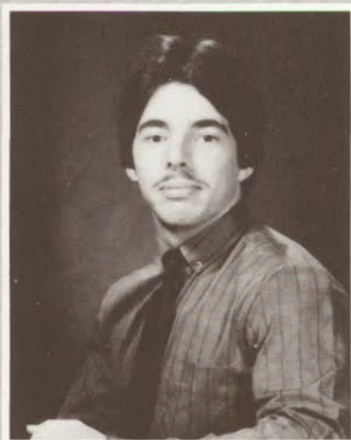
Francis Fonseca
43 Clinton St.

**Herc
Standard**

ACTIVITIES: Weightlifting

MEMORIES: Bliss 10/84, Clare; Dever 9/22; In the truck 9/28; My bedroom 11/11 "Excellent" Andrea's wedding; "Gold kiss"; The beginning in the blue mobile; Ward 5; Bourne Scenic Park — My second home; Cape Cod; "The Frog"; The World Series 86 w/Liz; Warner Blvd.; 67 Mustang; Driver's seat; Breaking my foot/volleyball; Hockey in back room/Bliss; 68 Firebird; New England Drag way; Getting lost after "Mud Bagg"; SF, DD, VS, JV, BD, DV; Donut runs in JW's class; Power Mechanics; wood w/Mr. Nick; Tiger Den w/Mrs. Pratt; Fight 86 "SHOULD HAVE GONE TO RITE AID!" Visiting CC's Dad "Not being prepared!" Napkins and paper towels Helping take care of Stevie.

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry the girl I'm seeing and become a professional body builder.



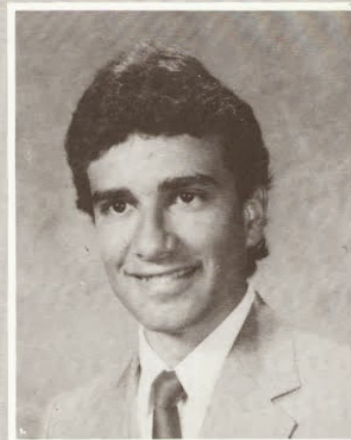
Mike Franco
19 Floral St.

Honors

ACTIVITIES: Lib. aid I-IV, V.P. III, Pres. IV; Math league II-IV; NHS III; New Tauntonian III-IV; Cross Country IV; Literary Magazine IV.

MEMORIES: Jef, Ty, Paul, Pete John, Summer of '85, Ty the 2 do rock star, climbing 60 ft. walls, Rocky pt., half days, Junior gym, the lust table, the stink bomb, the squirt gun fight, Highland Street Slide, Horseshoe and the dead chipmunk, Steve and shaving cream, Myles Standish, the movies, the match, shades, the Cross Country experience, life at the Redemption Center, "Found it," Miami Vice, X-block freshman year, Revenge, Capeway, Jef's house, Rick and his gang, "Top Gun," Ty's book, shades.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a successful lawyer and finally beat Pete McCarthy at arm wrestling.



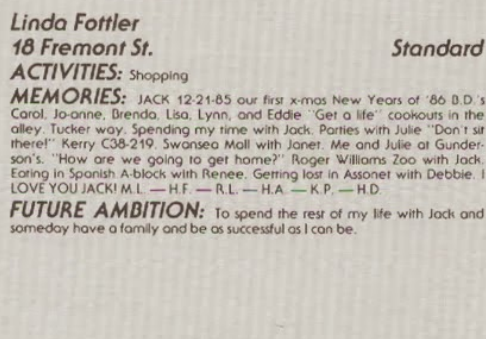
Linda Fottler
18 Fremont St.

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Shopping

MEMORIES: JACK 12-21-85 our first x-mas New Years of '86 D.D.'s Carol, Jo-ann, Brenda, Lisa, Lynn, and Eddie "Get a life" cookouts in the alley, Tucker way; Spending my time with Jack; Parties with Julie "Don't sit there!" Kerry C38-219, Swansea Mall with Janet, Me and Julie at Gundersen's; "How are we going to get home?" Roger Williams Zoo with Jack; Earing in Spanish A-block with Renee; Getting lost in Assonet with Debbie; I LOVE YOU JACK! M.L. — H.F. — R.L. — H.A. — K.P. — H.D.

FUTURE AMBITION: To spend the rest of my life with Jack and someday have a family and be as successful as I can be.



Jose G. Freitas
37 Norton Ave.

**Jeszaaa
Academic/Standard**

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, II

MEMORIES: Triumph "84" partying with the boys from Shaws D.A. J.M. P.M. B.R. S.F. K.S. Keg party. The 4th of July cookout at horseneck what a time; playing hockey sock in Shaws parking lot. Fond memory of D.R. K.G. A.M. Transferring from BP to THS. Friend from BP I.G. W.D. happy to see a lot of old friends at THS S.B. P.M. B.L. D.P. D.R. D.D. M.P. D.G. G.R. J.F. L.B. and all of the new friends C.L. J.D. B.L. S.L. M.A. S.L. C.B. D.B. P.K. J.D. The girls T.G. C.F. G.P. K.C. J.S. A.F. K.M. A.M. M.S. A.B. Z def. last but not least beating East Taunton in Hockey!!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To get a well paying job to support my family and have 2 kids.



Joseph Freitas
5 Chester St.

**Jo Jo
Honors/Academic**

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Winter Track II, Spring Track II-IV, Prom Committee III-IV.

MEMORIES: Zoraida 9/2/85 and all the good times we had together. My friends CC, MP, EG, JS, SC, PD, NR, CE, CB, TG, DH: Football #1, 22, 17, 38, 19, 32, 62, 64, 65, 72, 79, 80, 83; Football Camp II, III; Camp Wishbone; Double Sessions! BL's parties; Summer of '84 — w/Paula; Summer of '85 — all the parties, p. hing w/CC and MP, H. Zoraida; Summer of '86 — N.H. w/Craig; Camping w/Z; Halloween "84"; MP's Tractor Party — what a night; The Factory — thanks Z, Ed's parties — "My Nose!" TG's party — "Yeah PK!" CB's parties — All wet "AHHA"; Convo's w/Chris E. — thanks; Junior Skip Day — nude? Home room — CF, DG, JF, MC, AF fights w/TG; Craig's Party — "Don't hit me" The Junior Prom; Sleep over — with her Dad home!; Concerts — The Police, Van Halen Aerosmith, Loverboy/Hooters, Night Ranger/Starship, Mr. Mister, The Beach Boys, 38 Special/Don Jovi. Signing up for the USAF.

FUTURE AMBITION: To achieve the goals I have set for myself and be happy and wealthy in the process.



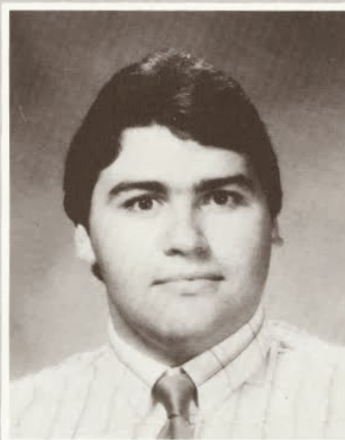
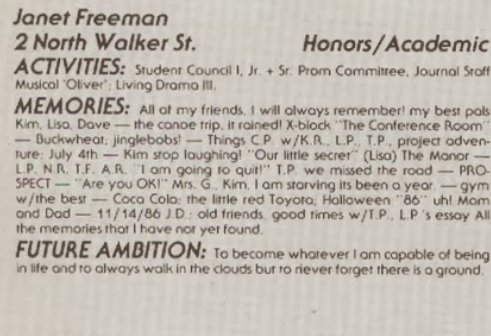
Janet Freeman
2 North Walker St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Council I, Jr. + Sr. Prom Committee, Journal Staff Musical "Oliver"; Living Drama III.

MEMORIES: All of my friends. I will always remember! my best pals Kim, Lisa, Dave — the canoe trip, it rained! X-block "The Conference Room" — Buckwheat, jinglebobs! — Things C.P. w/K.R., L.P., T.P., project adventure; July 4th — Kim stop laughing! "Our little secret" (Lisa) The Manor — L.P. N.R. I.F. A.R. "I am going to quit!" T.P. we missed the road — PRO-SPECT — "Are you OK!" Mrs. G. Kim, I am starving its been a year. — gym w/the best — Coca Cola; the little red Toyota; Halloween "86" uhl Mom and Dad — 11/14/86 J.D.: old friends, good times w/T.P., L.P.'s essay All the memories that I have not yet found.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become whatever I am capable of being in life and to always walk in the clouds but to never forget there is a ground.



Leonard J. Gallego
6 Lillian Terr.

ACTIVITIES: Library II, III; TV Studio III; Golf II-III; B House Guidance IV; WAC IV Ski Club IV

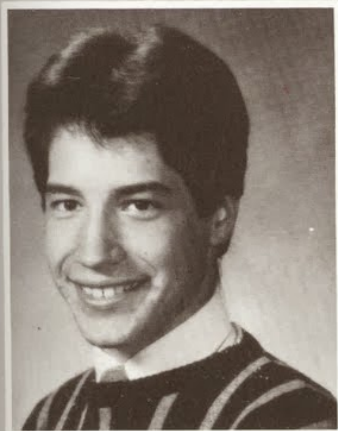
MEMORIES: Kath 7/1/85 The summer of "85" Travis who helped me get over it. IHFM. Dec + Kitty Brian J. + John D. All Night Parties. Hosenbeck. "Nice talking to ya" "C ya" "Kate + Dee you know the dates in question" E.T. J.T.W. DAM. The way he was. "Hey there's cardboard back here" "Wacky Punch. Sister M., Hal." "No just Breathing heavy." "ITHS." "what a strange crew." "Excuse me. I'm famous." "Zemenemes" "I'm having a Thursday." "Europe 16th Birthday." UACC. arb. Steve Loren. "relax don't breath". Mouse + Kara Two people I can always talk to. Mom. Dad GGM. GGG. B-BB. R-DG. E-JG. KM-PS. BM. Great Grampa + Grandma I love you all very much. Thank you for being there.

FUTURE AMBITION: College Radio/TV and to become the first Bi on the Dark Side of the Moon.

Len
Academic



Jennifer Gardner

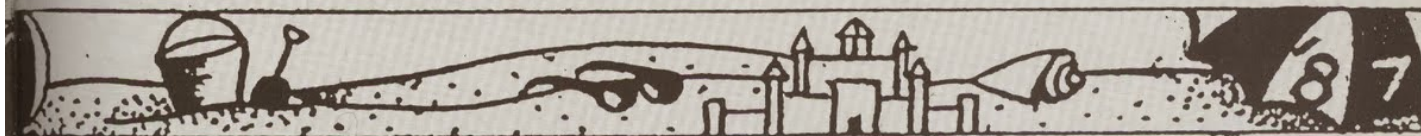


Jacquelyn George
100 Williams St.

Jackie
Business

MEMORIES: My friends... Lisa H., Twitch (Lee), Lisa P., Becky S., Kerry P., Stacy H., Willie L., Donna H., Darlene B., Gina S., Tracy L., Marc M., Jodi F., Michelle D., Missy O., Pam R., Landy F., and all my other friends... CELTICS, RED SOX, seeing RUN DMC, UTFO, and Kurtis Blow. Going to the Fresh Festival and not getting in because it was sold out. My 16th birthday party at PACC Going to Silver City freshman and sophomore year. English junior year with Donna, Darlene and Peter. Lisa H. being a great friend. Mom, Dad, and Tommy. My family and friends.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful in life.



Dereck Gonsalves
24 Dewert Ave.

"Michael"

ACTIVITIES: Basketball + Weightlifting

MEMORIES: "God." My mother: I love you, you're the best. Dad Russell, Kelly, Brian: love you guys. The Crew (Keith, Skip, George) Aida: the best part of my life. Love always. Thanksgiving '85: 20 minutes. Sept. 21st C house 3rd floor 1983. Michael Jackson's year + his come back. Friends new and old DB, SM, DP, MM, SP, RT, LD, Nando, RH, JL, TE, SC, LM, DA, DJ, GS, Lou B best friend. ER (Liz) it's been a long time. The Closet. "Thriller" Control Throw Down: Off the Wall: The Grammys 83+85. "Here and Now". Wadda ya want. "Russell times may have changed but love will never die. (Aida)

FUTURE AMBITION: To take my life and career one day at a time and be the best.

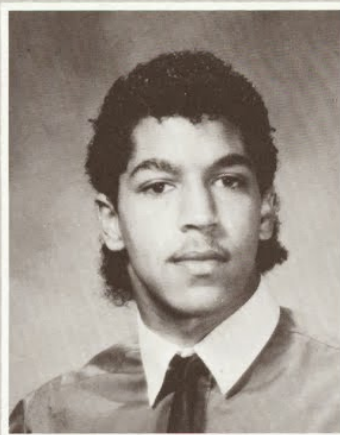


Tina Marie Giunta
9 Poole St.

T
Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: Mom and Dad I love You Tim and Tom and Clis I love you to L.B. I didn't forget best friends D.T. C.B. D.H. T.P., Cor Palace Aug. 8 1980, with G.J. T.R. J.B. hitting the cat with N.T Fr. year Mr. Downing's dis! I love you Clis Christmas Eve and day Shaving Cream Fight with Clis. num num! Florida. N. York Snow ski, W. ski, Tanya, Andy, Tony, Robyn, Billy, Junior Clique Tripper's party getting thrown in the pool with C.B. my keg White girl Dever what's up you Fog almost getting killed with C.B. + D.H. Orthen with Sled dog + D. Tex getting drunk with Dawn at Dawn's house 80 dollars in 2 days Carol's keg hey babe you be looking good you be looking ugly

FUTURE AMBITION: Live on a farm and marry Jim McMahon.



Darlene Goulet
59 Erin Dr.

Dar
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society III, IV Spring Track III, Junior and Senior Prom Comm., World Affairs Club IV, Student Council IV.

MEMORIES: Bob "86." Bob's graduation party. Bob! Senior Prom. Junior Prom. K-Mart Party 2/15/86 38 Special. Bob Seger. Journey K-Mart New Year's Eve parties w/family. Vacations w/family. Laughs over Aunt Mary Al's house. Unicorns. Hearts Forever. Modern Miss w/Lisa, Lori, Rachel. Foods w/P.C. N.A. G.S. Friends: R.R., J.B., P.C., N.A., G.S., N.R., J.F., L.C., P.F., S.C.P.D., D.C., C.D., E.G., N.M., J.M., S.R., T.P., Only American, Janice and Julie Love You Bob "I Love You!!"

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and study Nursing and to someday marry Bob. To live a full and happy life.

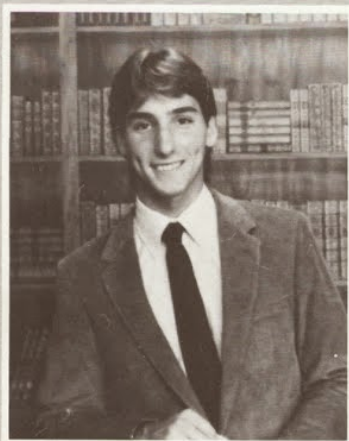
Edward Grant
797 Dighton Ave.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Budweiser drinking team, D-club.

MEMORIES: The cemetery. Horseneck beach. mini-ture golfing with Z. E.D.; bridge burning. sophomore year. Concerts. Ozy, AC/DC, Van Halen, DIO. Loverboy. Southern. Moped adventures. Parties downstairs. great weekends with Mikey. football games. In the girls room with MCF. Z. ED. Egging with the boys. Karen; Lost in the sanctuary. Summer of '84. Sign hunting. Friends. Mikey, K.C. J.F. J.S. ED. CF. TC. PD. Z. sis. CD. DM. MCF. Linda chasing. Half day with MM. MP. Tip's class with J.S., P.D., Talking to K.C. until dawn; Tonight. Nice undee's Z; Jo Jo and the cows. Rocky Point. Craig's Party; and Mikey's faces. Memories with T.C.; Visits to the Zoo. strange night with Eric. On the roof with M.P. and C.C.; French II honors class in the back of the room.

FUTURE AMBITION: To stay the way I am, abnormal, and to try to make something successful out of myself.



Heidi Greenwald
168 Hart St. #25

Greenie, Ho
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club HV. Flag Twirlers II. Library Aid III. Tor aide IV. JDSG IV.

MEMORIES: Night Ranger — 11/15/86. Strevie Nicks — 7/30/86. Europe — 8/5. Florida — 8/6. P.C.C. '83-'84 (The Blind Comic). New Hampshire. Lizz. Debbie. Jo. Michell. Wanneria. Julie. Mark. Mike. Don. Karen. Lisa. Michelle. Amy (who-boog) — My best friends. All the good times at Shaws. Flying Coyote. Simone (omar). Dee. Cor (House shopping. Cador. Bruce. Moose. Dex. Geof (F-black). Tim (Hamburgers). Mom and my man. road house blues (16-Len). Faithful. orange bomber. blue bomber. All the parties at Highland St. Barnside. Michael rd. Tons of Toys. Tauran Green. D.D. Nancy. Linda. Fuzzy. Muffy (Scruffy). JPB — She couldn't help.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy.



Molly Greene
103 Hart St. 4-107

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Sr. Prom Comm., Journal Staff Tennis 10th grade, Student Council 10th grade.

MEMORIES: My best friends: Jen M.; Kelly D.; Ang M.; Kim E.; Laurie B.; Hil. H.; Dara. Mike R.; T-bone. "The Concert" 3/15/84. Waiting 2/10-11/84 w/J.M., M.M., L.B., w/\$7.98 of candy. Norma May her parties R.I.P. D.T. (the flick) Tig. Peanut But. and V.C.R. "Sitting in the Kitchen Sink." Hot tub and the Sailboat. "Yank Yank" Meeting INXS rm. 816 at the Billmont 7/28/86 at the Paradise 8/14/84. My last night in Taunton. "To the Shore" 6/2+3/84 w/Kell. My Soph. yr. in Key West w/K.D., J.M., A.M. Jenn's b day (19) Haha. Let it all out! "Warra" P.S. 8/19/85 all nights w/Don+Rob. Jenn's egg. Jenn's My 2nd home. VODIKA. My Jr. yr. In Miami. Spring broke '86. Lima ride and Angela's Cafe in Miami. Pizzaman we need a ride "Everywhere" Girls on film. Kikos. Beach '86 + Jumping off the bridge 20 coolers. J.M. on T.C. w/no pants on. Summer '86 w/J.M. T.F. M.R. Night before school. T-bone and the Stokes S.M.U. the girls night out "You Bet and the Sorbonne. Talks w/J.M. In Bldg. 2. Thanks Dad and Lynne.

FUTURE AMBITION: Dea Dequiroxxx and 2/16/88



Melissa Grubbs
12 Presby Court

Mis
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey II, III. Deca III. IV.

MEMORIES: All of my good friends K.E., D.A., M.B., B.M., T.C., Michelle Ferris, Jim Sweeney, Al Parker, Diane Salazar. Me and M.F. going out then dumping two guys (remember) The lunch table. Albert you skieve (grow the beard back) P.M. and M.K. calling me Martha. Coll pieces. Slab work. on the wheel. Glazing w/Mr. Colby. P.C., G.R., T.M. + N.H. Florida w/Mr. F.D.G., K.D., D.R., Meeting the Italian at the bar. SUNBURN CITY!! Michelles mom letting us drink (alcohol) (haha) Aunt Louise + Grandma + Grandpa + Tommy + Joey + Best of all Mummy. Sorry I did it again. Love ya. And of course 2 great years with Jeff.

FUTURE AMBITION: Photography + Computers To have a beautiful family and life.



David R. Guay
1288 So. Precinct St.

Skipper
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball HV. Winter Track II. Dipping HV.

MEMORIES: Mom + Dad. S.L., E.P., B.L., Beats. G.J., C.L., M.S., B.C., K.C., J.F., D.B., C.B., J.D., J.C., G.R., J.K., P.K., P.M., J.B., ... Skool Mix. DD. KM, KK, JM, AM, KP, ... The Bridge. The Truck. "84" Broth-offs. B. Levesque's parties. Barrel Hunting w/J.K., S.L. Halloween I, II, III, IV. ETFL Panthers. The Beach '86 Deep Purple. ZZ Top. Bob Seger. Tom Petty. concerts. Van Halen '86 = (Sra and Smitty Hospitalized) Prom Party '86 (The Snake). Friday night rituals with Gary. Sneaking into Football games What's up. Broth incident at Weymouth North. Poker at Sra's. Sneaking into Fenway. Sox '86. World Series. W.N. Bus. The Legeres. Jim McMahon. The Baz at P.K.'s. Funneling. Car Chase's Sr. Martin at Bunker 3-5. Boxing matches at S.L. Pog heaving or link. Dice w/E.G. Package Deal w/Eve. E. Taunton vs. Taurian (bowling streethockey) Our house at J.D. Keg party. The Zone. Rest area w/G.R. 3h foot Snuff. Red Man C.E., M.Z., M.F., J.D., K.D., D.M., A.S., D.M., D.R., D.J., Z.D.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become an undercover NARC speed agent and to terminate people in my work... and pleasure.

Wannetta Greer
147 Colonial Drive

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: JDSG

MEMORIES: Eddy 10/5/85 ... forever! I love you! All my good times spent with Eddy and the stars! Vermont skiing and that crazy weekend. All the weekends in New Hampshire. All my friends C.S., D.A., D.L., H.G., M.H., P.K., Carol (Reho. Fair) its 12:00! My favorite sis War and Cathy and my family in Indiana + all the great times! My mother — I love you! Summer of '85, the quarries, Junior + Senior Proms, All the parties, Pearl Harbors, Fuzzy Navel, going to the beach. working at Shaws + all my vacations!

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Eddy and be successful and rich!

Jannette Gurney
120 Dean St.

Standard/Fundamental

MEMORIES: MARIO (12-27-85) friends M.B., now M.R., B.B., S.E., L.R., L.P., K.W., W.H., D.S., C.A., C.B./Gym Locker room/sign I with C.A., C.B. shishsh/pay attention/Kim's parties/Tiger Den.

FUTURE AMBITION: to make money and marry Mario Rebelo



Matthew J. Gwozdz
493 Witittenton St.

ACTIVITIES: Woodshop, Decca

MEMORIES: LEO'S PLACE. Hell of a party ain't it? All my friends — R.M., K.H., S.B., M.H. and the rest/Whitenton is the best/P.V.T. Don you're a fool/HEY SHAKE/Who is Wf/Hey Mike get out of my bed/Pink Floyd; Led Zeppelin, Segar, The Deepest Purple/Sex, Drugs & Rock and Roll not necessarily in that order/Leo's wedding (the Warm)/you're a piece of cake/Halloween '86" with RM-KH-MA-DA-JC-DP-FC-MA-LM. Hell of a party.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a world famous chef.

Matt
Business



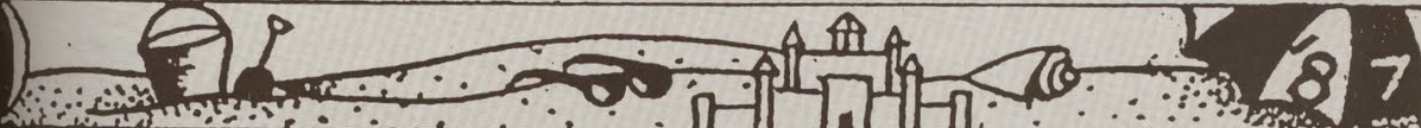
Kristine Hellwege
135 Sherwood Lane

Krissy Academic

ACTIVITIES: Ski Club, Jr. Prom Committee, Student Council, Sr. Prom Committee.

MEMORIES: Darren 5/3/86, Shooting Star "Now I'm Warm!" Honey, Pumpkin, Pebbles, and Innis, Spying on D.B. + J w/E. Posters, the PIN, Shaw's at 2 a.m.! Jr. Prom Party, Sleepovers... I don't know! Cus my kid!! GREEN M+M's. Quarters w/M.M., Dell trips! K + C Double Trouble!! Iyanough w/C.E. + R, Toys for the kids, Florida 84'. Crutches again? Roll your eyes or melt!! Pucking a MAN! 1-2-3 Shut up —!! Bob Seger, Journey, B. Adams. July of '86... the best!! Mr. Bubbles! House in the Dunes... Someday! I Love You, Hun!! Fresh! Rocky Point — Pandal my room, the school, grounded again!! Horseneck! He Called!! Cool Joe 501, my 1st sign!! TOO BAD! modeling in the Bahamas, RX-7 — the D.L. Car, xmas party '85'. Skiing, Roses, Spooky, Bear, + Mittens. 1st time at 4:30. Cure babies!! Apart, w/Pebbles! I Love Ya Mom + Dad!! your grandparents are so cute!! Hi there dude!! If they only knew!! Mike you're not as innocent as everyone thinks!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to Law School and finish, Buy that Red Ferrari in 5 years. Marriage and Happiness.



John A. Hock
197 So. Walker St.

Jah Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, Mgr. II, N.S.L. III.

MEMORIES: X-black gym + E-black Algebra w/A.R.: Hey John hear that new Jam by Jermaine Stewart, Jimmy Jam; T.D.K. (The Divine Knights); Tony, Terrance, Alex, The Rooster; M.D. Huevo; Alex's 16th birthday party; Everybody at Madonna High; The Rebel: The South will Rise again, Karen C. snorting on the bus; Lourdes height; Afrika Bambaataa. Myrtle Beach 84; Lisa + Heidi (the first here) J.L.F.-K.M.A.; Sho Kosugi; Dr. Maasaki Harumi.



Stacy Horne
227 Washington St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball Cheerleader I; World Affairs I

MEMORIES: David DeMoranville; Linda M; Camping w/Bob Kim, + Paul; CF, EF, TL, OJ, BL, DT, WZ, RC, KP, MO, LS, S-Q, PD, Fluffy, PD (Lumpy), CL; Wendy's Party; Fall River w/BG; Bryan Nelson (Wierdo); Where's B304?; TL's Parties "I Promise I'll be at the next one"; 3/7/86: Civics F-block with Astro + Belinda; Sheri T; Miracle; Shipping w/TL + Being Numb for 2 weeks; Mr. Gonsalves E-block Soph. yr.; New Years Eve 85; "The Rink"; Sharron; Cocoa + CP; F-block study Jr. yr.; Mom; My worst memory LM; Summer 84 with JD + LB; (Forever DD); SG: How do ya figure?; Milk fountain at Pattie's house; Parry Albahn; Kara Vaeni

Michell Hennings
2 Coyle St.

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Spring Track I.

MEMORIES: "BOBBY" 8-17-84 all the good times with Bobby and many more to come, Bob's job down the Cape on the beach, Bob's TWA is a joke! Movies every weekend, Christmas Eve 8-24-85, Aerosmith 8-31-86 The best of luck to Mardie, Mike, and Susan, Thanks Mom and Kenny for all your help. I Love You! To wish the class of '87 the best of luck!

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long happy life and be successful in whatever I do.



Donna J. Houston
60 Shore St.

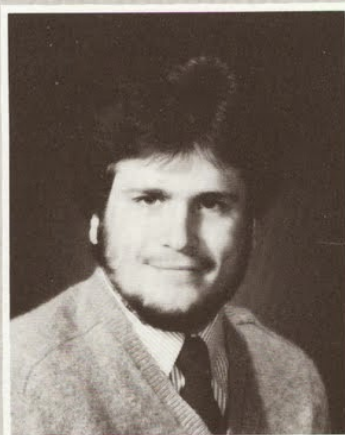
ACTIVITIES: Basketball J.V., V., World Affairs Club, Ski Club, J.B.S.G., Deco, Junior Achievement.

MEMORIES: My family who I love dearly! To Tvey Enos who I love more than anything! Best friends C.B. D.B. G.S. T.G. A.F. Car Palace Live! Kicking it live with M.M. D.R. G.S. L.M. P.O. D.A. M.T. J.O. C.M. S.P. C.A. J.M. Friends who I love L.B. D.G. J.R. T.M. K.B. F.C. K.P. D.T. M.B. D.B. G.H. J.D. P.K. T.S. G.C. J.S. L.S. D.L. M.B. J.S. J.T. T.S. D.H. D.H. A friend I'll never forget Jay Gilmore who I'll always love! almost getting killed with T.G. + C.B. Job hunting and cutting with M.M. D.B. My cuz Kim! Florida, dancing in the corridor, Mr. Downing, Mrs. Butterall, Mrs. Reilly, Mr. Frago Mr. Slye, Washington, loud as ever, copping, Having fun at parties with T.G. + C.B. + fighting, Hanging with the blacks P.R. clique, jacks + preps and having the best 4 years of my life!

FUTURE AMBITION: To live the single life and achieve what I want in life and be the best at what God wants me to be!!



Baby Grace
Academic/Business



Douglas E. Hubert
111 Power St.

ACTIVITIES: Football I, IV Basketball I-IV Baseball I-IV

MEMORIES: Fightin' Weymouth North With Sra. JUDAS PRIEST — LIVE '86 Skipper's broth at Weymouth North, Basketball state tournament '85, Lafa Bubba, Punch Paker Danut Syndrome, Summer league champs '86, Hittin' Cardin in Nune's class, Away games Gettin' revenge for Bobby punchin' the wrong guy, "THE GAUNTLET!" "Mira Gween," Weasel — toy canon, "Donna-Babe," "Ruth," J.C., Jo-Jo, Capt. ZACK, MALAS, Pea-Pusher, "He punched me and hurt his hand," P.K., D.B. C.B. PAG, Lyncher S.L., J.K., B.L., D.D., "Shut u Chapelle," "Go ahead hit me-pow" "I give up uncle Hubie!" "X-block 45 club, Big Dick "on the Line" 1927 YANKEES #1, 22 W.C. A GREAT MOM AND DAD. "Coach . . . I think I broke my finger"

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a professional bass angler and win a Bassmaster Classic.

Hubie
Academic

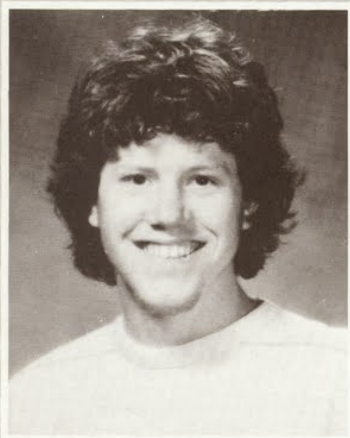
Lisa Hudson
57 Prospect St.

MEMORIES: Joe 4-4-86, I Love You, Special Friends: Kerry, Steve, Mandjo, Parish, Candy, Kris, Bec, Kris H, Jackie, + Patty A, My Family, Angelo, Chris + Craig, especially Mom + Dad My missing Plate at J.P., Me + Joe, Kerry + Steve's crazy double dares, (Can I have the lighter), Simon Says, grab your bow me and Kris 4th of July Ham w/onions and cheese, Ben, Pros, Hill, My old house, K.P. Boot at BK, T.P. famous gym clothes and Fayva's sneakers, Rhonda noname, Florida w/K.H. Maureen (with her famous pitching arm, Campout Bob Seger, Joel! To make them happy me + Kerry Junior Prom night, me + K.P., K.L., R.C.'s ride — we'll never forget skipping school with K.P. Harry II 138. Stop right there.

FUTURE AMBITION: To spend the rest of my life with Joe and own my old house again.



Eddie
Academic



Glen Jackson
113 Holly Rd.

MEMORIES: Amy, thanks for all the good times, for always being there, and for everything you've done, #64 . . . all of my friends . . . P.M., Donut, P.K., Pag, J.C., drew, B.C. Bubba, J.B., Zack, G.R., Beats, B.C. Lafa . . . the accident with G.R. + J.C. "only the good die young" . . . the Park and Rec boys, P.K., J.B., B.L., Oris, the combat zone w/B.K., Jr. Prom w/Amy, Donuts cookout soph. year, Plymouth w/PK, good times w/D.B. Donut Amy + Bev, Coaches Miller, Hayes, Schiek + Gomes, Camp Kirkland 84, 85, "Teds 32," "The Pot Syndrome," BUD LIGHT, The Grateful Dead, ZZTop, The Beach Boys, jumping off the bridge at Horseneck Beach, Mom + Dad thanks for everything, "It was fun."

FUTURE AMBITION: College, to always be where the action is, and to build a time machine and go back to the sixties.

Ville
Academic

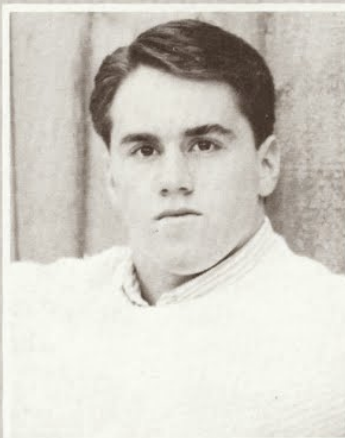


Matthew Hutchins
24 Williams St. Honors/Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Parties

MEMORIES: Skipping classes, to enjoy some mother nature, F-block freshman year, hiding out in shop, parties at all the pits, My 7 Grateful Dead Concerts, and the women Class of '87"

FUTURE AMBITION: To Ramble on in a civilized manner.



Olga Januario
24 Grove St.

ACTIVITIES: Partyin'!

MEMORIES: My babe Mike, BL, TO, DS, SH, LD, HF, LN, SJ, DD, CC, TA+B, GP, BB, Summer of '85" w/BL, my apartment w/HF + JM + ME, History class, (9-15-85), (5-31-86), my 18th birthday party, class of '87" (Bad memories L.M.)

FUTURE AMBITION: to be succesful in what I am studying Go married to Michael Andrade and live a long, happy life.

Yog
Standard/Business

Sharon A. Joubert
17 Green Street

ACTIVITIES: Partying!

MEMORIES: AR, DJ, BC, RC, DS, L + EC, OR, TC, DG, PC, Summer of '85. Store. My 19th Birthday which everyone forgot. DJ's Birthday party 8/30/85. Santa Richie, class of '87' and LN.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do and maybe get married someday + Live a long, happy life.

Sharry
Fundamental



Justine Kingsley
594 Winthrop St.

ACTIVITIES: Child Care

MEMORIES: Last day of school soph. year, the carnival, Hey Babe, Foods, "There he is! There he is!" Gym senior year, The Kansas Ocean, "I'll get it" Boom "They hung up." Sleeping in the shed, T.C., L.P., L.W., K.R., M.M., P.R., S.A., T.S., D.F., B.N., D.F., E.G.T., M.C., J.R., C.H., B.B., R.B., Charlie, excuse me, excuse me, pardon me, Rick Savage — Def Leppard, Billy Squier, Ratt, JCM, the Firm, breaking my ankle, Roxann, Bombol, Sniff, Sav + Poochy, "What a long strange trip it's been." Thank you Easter Bunny, Billy Dug, C.T.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a successful cosmetologist/hairdresser.

Sav
Standard



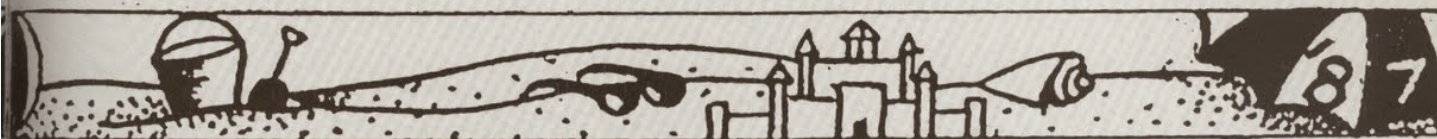
Paula Kennedy
71 Tremont Street

ACTIVITIES: Softball

MEMORIES: Scott McCone 8-21-84 . . . forever! I love you! All our good times together. "45" (coffee brandy) My Mom who I love very much, My brother and sister, My friends — Steph and Shawn, Tammy, Doreen, Wannetta, Lynda F., Holly, Lynda C., Krystal, Fluffy, Volleyball on Sundays with T.A. + P.R., W.G., E.L., D.C., C.P., and friends, Mr. Januse's class Junior year with L.B., L.P., C.C., C.E., T.H.S. No. 1

FUTURE AMBITION: To live life to the fullest with Scott.

Standard



Peter Krockta
236 Caswell Street

ACTIVITIES: Football HV; Track HV

MEMORIES: Halloween '86, Plymouth July 4; Boston '86: "The Zone"; Bodacious Tufts; "Jeffrey — Dance for a dollar"; Shindig; race for pennies, C.B.'s Parties; The V.W. rollover; All tied up; The gauntlet; the bus window; J.B.'s house reeking party; Senior prom; dead meat; coaches Impressions; Horseneck; Park 6 Rec.; Souvenirs from the Pru; The End; The Daddy; The crash; My Dike; Camp D.D. #80; G.J. #64; J.D. #65; Bubba #85; Fat men; Junior slip day; "Two generous scoops of mouth watering FLESH!"

FUTURE AMBITION: To be an underwater demolitions expert for the Navy.

P.K.
Academic

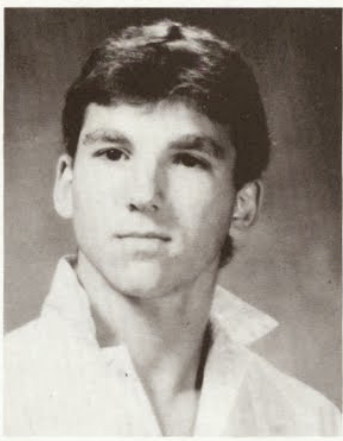


Rayellen Kishbach
26 Luscombe La., Sandwich
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: are, at this point, irrelevant.

MEMORIES: That cute kid in black on the track team/the pickle table metamorphosis (just go away!)/Family . . . Weddings . . . More Family/112121/ True Friends, the unoffensive and the unoffendable, Dan, Dawne, Peter, Pete, Sonya, Chris, Joy, Co-R-Rule/secrets/grandma/J.D. Mac 6 Co. storm NYC (encore in Fla)/This Body, N.H./a great yr. w/C.J.T. 6 L/C+1, J+1, T+H/"Just a pinhole of malignancy"/Kapa Orionis/burnt muffins, ran + Mom/The Mrs. M.A.D. — may I be just like you!/cookie parties/friends and Foes — and those who were both/secrets/N.H. Port-a-Bush Inc./Out of Africa/tears — too many and none at all/Jake, my buddy/tans 6 lbs. of work/prom(s)/All of the best (and not always so best) times with a great family and a Great Artist . . . I wouldn't trade you for a thing!

FUTURE AMBITION: TO SURVIVE COLLEGE! To swing with the African tree monkeys. To clone babies OR cure cancer. To always see the BIG PICTURE. To know P's 1st born. And to never say "If I had my life to live over . . ."



Kimberly A. Kurzon
105 Plain Street

ACTIVITIES: Cross Country III, IV; Spring Track II-IV, Winter Track III, IV; World Affairs Club, Ski Club, Jr. + Sr. prom comm.; Drama; JBSC

MEMORIES: Karyn, my best friend; Chrys; Lysa; Bryan; Jym; sen cli-que — GR, JC, EP, JB, BC, JD, Pag, Den, DG; Boston parties; Sully, memories for ever — La Salette, Christmas '85, hi, Massasoit, 1-30, Lowie, "I C.B.T.N." IT'S NOT the same! Bob F., slammers — gin + C.B., miss you I'll love you always, Sul; goat, Smitty, Fliz — Sul — (talk) — "Who turned out the lights?" Pineapple, Dever, Benj, wknds, birds are up, it's O.K. we're going slow, You cold; E.C., A.F., C.M., Tex. R.R., Ski; My parties (whit.) nuts; J.L. — hurr., can't we're friends, D.M., beach, waterlight, '85, S.B. Todd 5 (M.S.), Paul P. (b.b.) drive in, N. Hamp. (Kang) + K.M., wilfinir, beach; Z28, Laser, "Rough Boy," still think of you: Lupe's (Kel M.); Jai C. (love ya), L.K.; (B.S.), beach; voli bl., Brock Fr., Fairhaven — PD, MB, roof, KB, BLD, parties, woodhorse, talks, J.F. — cheer me up, I've got a brain, Thanks, rag team, U. Mass, R.W.; '85 grads, K.R.; "The Conversation"; Corningware, rabbit, Fiero; RUN: love ya Mum, seniors, all my friends and anything I forgot; K.M. — we're still the one!

FUTURE AMBITION: To be an actress and also to go quahogging with Jimmy Quizzle.

Kym
Academic/Honors

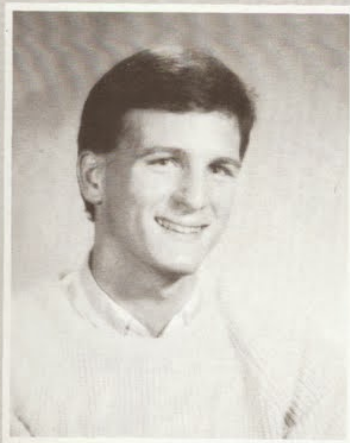
James Kuttner
309 Somerset Ave.

Tuck
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I-IV, Swimming II, Winter Track III, Student Council IV, Jr. + Sr. prom comm. Yearbook Staff.

MEMORIES: Mom, Dad, Pete, Tommy, My Friends: Scott, Mark, Ev, Brian, Gary, Skip, Manny, Hann, Bob, Bob, Glen, Molly, Kelly, Danielle, Mary C.F., Zee, Jen, Chris, Amy. Anyone else I may have forgotten, sorry. Barrel hunting with Scott and Dave, Prospect Hill with Scott, Chased by 20 burrows with Keith + Scott, Fenway fanatics with S.L., M.T., K.F., S.R., "Where we gonna live tonight" Stop + Shop with Keith + Sean, Falmouth — yesterdays, B. Boys in Hull's class, Tent Freshman year with Jay, Scott, Gary, Danut, Smitty, E.T.F.L., Harseneck, Bruce Springsteen with Brian, Thanks to S.L. + K.F., Celtics Parade, Red Sox Parade "What? Nache," Legion Ball, T.H.S. Baseball, The talks with Keith, Mark — "You are a weasel."

FUTURE AMBITION: To hit a homerun off of Dwight Gooden or anyone else in the major leagues or to be extremely rich.



Tracy Lee Lacombe
12 Fisher Street

Tracy
Academic

MEMORIES: 8/2/85 — "I love you"; Summer of '85; Deep in Bathroom; Summer School; "Darling Niki"; J.H.'s — little red Fiero; All Friends — S.H., L.M., E.F., T.R., T.C., M.O., Y.F., Y.G., D.A.; "Don't even L.M. — Remember the pencil sharpener; Mom — "Love ya" — "That Mom + Dad — Hill — love ya; D.A. — You're gorgeous; T.C. — midgits; Journey; J.H. — The wedding — Tattoos — going to N.H.; Mom: Camping out with D.F., K.G., J.H.; Grandma 2/10/85 "I love you" — the golf course; necklace of hickies; C block — senior yr — "The day '87' forever"; Jr. Prom — Scusser beach — The Cannal

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Jesse and become the best one



Renee La Chapelle
299 Whittenton Street **Business/Standard**

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: Paul, I love you ... B block gym junior year "He's so cute!" ... Papa Ginos and Rocky Point w. P.C., H.A., + D.S. ... August 5th ... partying down the bridge w/K.O., S.S., + K.M. and all my other friends ... "Whittenton" ... parties over Lori T's house ... The fun times in Tracy's T. Bird ... Spanish freshman year w/Linda + Jeannette ... "Hey Heather got anything I can wear?" ... Laurie thanks for being there ... "Busted" for talking Ma's car ... Throwing cough drops out of Kim's window ... Smurf's head ... Karly's stupid jokes ... coffee brandy

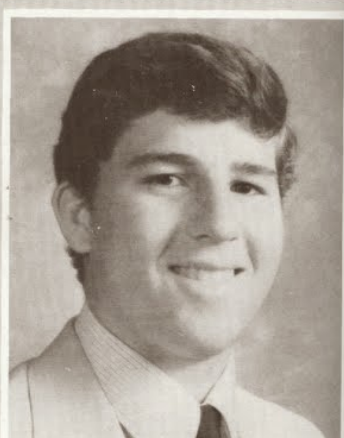
FUTURE AMBITION: To keep in touch with all my friends and live a happy life.



Josephine M. LaFrenier
278 Washington Street **Jo Academic**

MEMORIES: from Plum with love, Those I left: Lynnie, Cyn, Todd, Johnny, Nicki, Sue, etc. Those I met: Lisa, Heidi, Kristie, Stacy, Lizz, Deb, Michelle, Mikala, Melissa and everybody. Show's super. Bridgewater State — "Shot through the heart," the library with Heidi, Fruity Pebbles! What to Ed! Yeah, that's it. What bird? Kristie — tears and laughter, Mark: The point of no return. Sissey + Billy Thank!!! My Geeper!! Deb's orange bomb. The accident. My lip!! Jesus. Zack's games. Weymouth S. side — I won for you. The shirt. The zocker. My heart. The Cayle tiger. I love you Mark, Mellisa + me. Half time, mushroom man. Oh, the carriages! That's right.

FUTURE AMBITION: To never forget how to laugh at life and to drive Porsche where it is always warm.



Lisa Ann Ladurantaye
134 Colonial Drive **Lis Academic/Honors**

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club I-IV, WAC Board of Directors III, Ski Club III, Living Drama III+IV.

MEMORIES: Scary! Summer 86 with Deb, Lizz + Mike, FED!! J.P.D., M.S.R., T.D.D.T.B. The Monkees, Bon Jovi, Rush, Ho Jo, TFF, Moody Blues. KWA: Don-Dan the Deli man, Bill, Danny, everyone at Show's — Jim, Don, Jim G., Dokken's Boston rose, losing Deb in Boston for 3 hours with Soup, 12-27-84, my roses from JPD, "oops!" Tim + Dave Florida + the Blast from the Past w/it Al + Kristie: Angus in Busch Gardens, Johnny Angel + B.D., Tagging with D.B., Tyler — or is it Bob? Peach S.B.A.S.A., Puppy Stew, "Look at the blue light" — J.D.: Hey Jucker — I need some ice! Andy, I hate you — I really do, B.M., S.B., Jo, John's Mom, Dr. Ken (what a Jake), Gerry, F-meowl, Tim, Driving N.K.'s firebird, Mark B., + Everyone + Everything else I forgot.

FUTURE AMBITION: Do something that will totally Shock everyone.



Steve Lane
81 Oak Street **Honors**

ACTIVITIES: Ed. of Lit. Mag., Ski Club, Tennis I-IV, Winter Track Math League, Nat'l Honors Society, Spanish Club.

MEMORIES: Enfield, D.O.A., Guayabos, Hopewell Football Game P.C.C., Nuneste, Steps @ D.S., Jr. Prom, Halloween '86, Mt. Wash. Van to concert, UJTG, "It's Friday, people!" Anarchy Ball, conference rooms for table, All my friends.

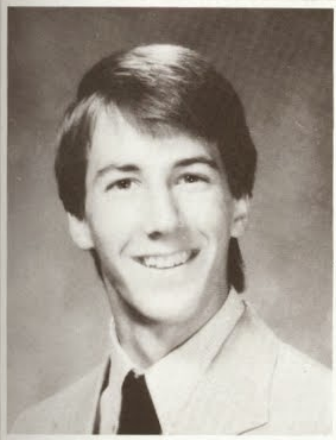
FUTURE AMBITION: To become a guayaba farmer Venezuela.

Steven Langille
17 Wildwood Ave.

Academic/Honors

MEMORIES: Florida: Cand's blob, the bug, 3 cobblers; "I'll show you a real mexican!"; "She's a Goddess!"; "OWWOOMM"; Almonds: Track, the key, and the anvil, Peter Son, 86 undefeated, Tripling, Day State Games; Elvia Day, Soph. Lad, No eyes Luke, Eve of '87; All my friends; "Bocalhou"; "Hey, Hey you kid!"; Planetarium; Ski tripitasm; my other memories; Sra. Cass los Cinco Guayabos; "We were losing 24 to 3 but we won!" E block Spital; V.B. with D.O.A.; 87 D.R. meet.

FUTURE AMBITION: To get a job with Steve forming guayabos in Venezuela.



Michelle La Vigne
52 Kilton Street

Business/Academic

ACTIVITIES: soccer at B.H.S., JBSG, work study, shopping, cruising, partying.

MEMORIES: All my good friends D.D., B.C., M.S., P.M., K.K., A.K., L.L., S.W., C.G., C.L., R.B.; Best Summer of '86: Camp Farwell, Vermont, English Counselors, getting into Catalina's Bar every other night, skinny dipping; Dartmouth College; Montreal '86; Florida '84; Washington D.C. '83; England '87; Brockton H.S. '84; Apponequet '85-'86; I CAN'T WAIT TO GET OUT OF HERE!; sharing times with stepfather, Bob, in Maine; Keg parties, McDonald's, 7/28, 8/9, 9/22, 10/15; Moving out 9/23; moving to Taunton 9/24/86; Car Palace; Special thanks to my sisters Traci + Vicki, David + Charlie; Love shopping, Boston; cruising, and partying. The best Class of '87; Good Luck.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be the best executive or legal secretary, be married to a rich man, and be extremely happy in life.

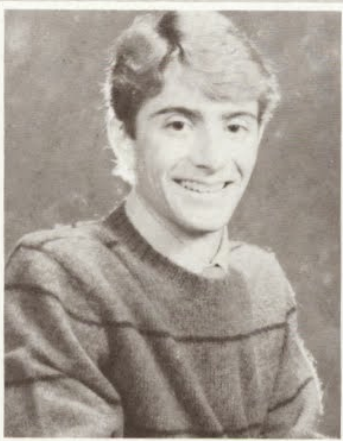


Carol Laranjo
16 Clay Street

Business/Academic

MEMORIES: Joseph Neto — thanks for being there — I love you!!; C-House stairwell, M+M rainstorm, roof incident, escape #2, walking on the beach, "Watch out for the . . . curb!" eeee, band-aid arides, nnngeee, "My car is drowning!" strained brain, July 3+4, 1986, "Watch out for the wall!" learning to drive with Joe, median strip, Christmas Eve '85, tickle fights, "Who are you?" Gaetano embarrassment all my real good friends (you know who you are), "That's All" van, the bush, Mr. Lincoln — thank a lot for listening, toe-breaking pizza trip, Algebra II desk

FUTURE AMBITION: To reach August 21, 1991, in one piece and without going crazy!



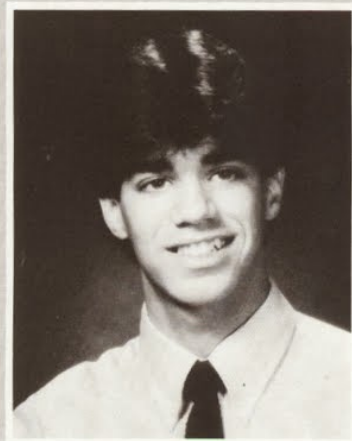
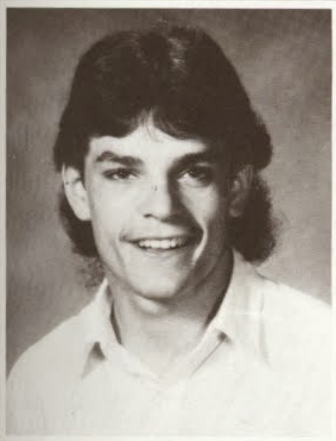
David K. Leanus
335 Dighton Avenue

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Cross Country II, Volleyball II-IV, Latin Club III, World Affairs Club III-IV, Concert Band I-IV, Marching Band I-IV, Stage Band II-IV, ushering II-IV.

MEMORIES: I'll never forget my arrival. The chore of meeting the best friends I have ever had. (You know who you are, I shouldn't have to write in your initials.) The "band people," who are led by the astute and courageous Willy B. Meeting Ricki and Jim for the first time. How we have changed. Making countless trips to the Cape with my friends to see the "Cape Guy." The physical strength my friends had to bring me back to the big old T.H.S. from the Cape. The feeling of being back. Katy, I'll never forget you or all the fun we have had. All the teachers I had who have given me the reason to go to school, and who have helped me with so much. All the teachers who had no grip on reality, of an idea. Bandroom Clean ups.

FUTURE AMBITION: To have brunch with David Letterman, and be in the Late Night Band. To have an endless Russian class with Mr. Parsons and his "Latin I gang." To discover a new water route to China in a row boat with Katy, Jim and Rick and keep it one big secret from everyone.



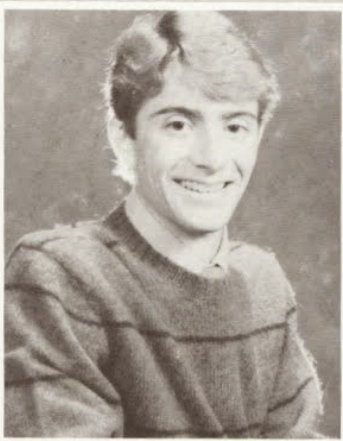
Robert E. Leddy
11 Claire Terr

Standard/Academic

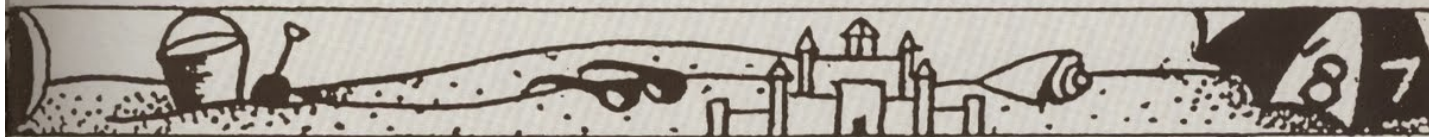
ACTIVITIES: Pauline (ha, ha)

MEMORIES: Bob Seger Oct. 11 w/P.F.; Aerosmith w/P.F., R.A., S.S., A.R., C.R., C. House 4th floor w/P.F.; Burger King parking lot w/B.D., T.H.S. Field 12:00 p.m. w/B.D. and R.G., working at K.F.C. and putting up w/B.D. Bull . . . Chasing D.V. and smashing into B House door, summer of '85" with P.F., L.S., P.S., Labor Day weekend freshman yr. ALL MY FRIENDS AND MOST OF ALL "Pauline I Love You With All My Heart"

FUTURE AMBITION: To have all my dreams come true.



Raymond Lavoie



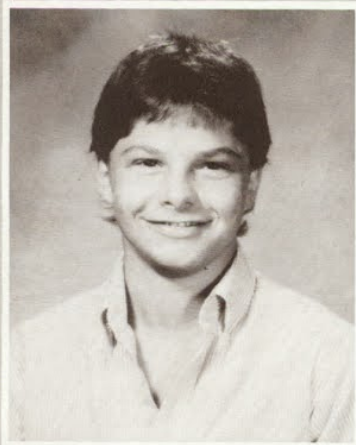
Scott Legere
77 Par-Ree Drive

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Tennis I-IV, Basketball III, Swim Team II, B-Boys III.

MEMORIES: East Taunton, E.T.F.L., Bryan Adams II '85, Van Halen '86, '86 Red Sox, 4 a.m. with the Sox at Fenway, '86 Sox Rally, Hendo's Homer, Celts rally '84/86 (100'), Barrel hunting with Skipper + Tuck, Eggs + Sausages, Burn out chase with Tuck + Keith, Allnighters with Skipper, Fenway sneak in with Ev, Smitty + Skipper, H.W., O.B., R.G., T.T., P.L. Senior year with Skipper, Solitaire with Skipper, 1,2,3 O.O.P., Bracken Party, The E.T.C. The Goldust Twins, Me + Mark driving Mr. Januse crazy, All B.L.'s parties, World Series Game 3, The scaffold, Soph. + Junior years with Keith, Prospect Hill with Tuck, Moped crash with Donut, Tent party Freshman year with Tuck, Gary, Joe, Smitty + Jay, Junior prom party at Skippers (Glenn you smell), Helmer Breakfast at Dickfords, Horseneck Beach and the median strip, Great chase races, Smitty at UH (Gross), B Block Geometry II, X Block French II, F Block Journalism III+IV, Arrested for playing hoop with Donut, Brian, Ev + Smitty, Summer '85 with Brian, Shoulderbreak, Beating the Goldiggers, Jarlin' Jack, Beating Teddy Shea, East Taunton sports domination, What? Neiche, Bruce Springsteen (Halto Brian + Tuck), soccer net with Skipper + Ev, Music Mania.

FUTURE AMBITION: To defy the odds and be successful.



Shawn Leite
199 Casell Street

Leiter Griet
Academ

MEMORIES: To all my friends, Keith, GP, JP, DM, MF, ZD, LD, S.B., JD, KC, KB, DG, KD, CC, JS, L., JB, DP, DD, MD, DL, TT, HW, SB, GP, Kari, the good times with Kristi, Grieter Mobile, 360 on deadman's curb, "When night long, Bryan Adams, '86" Yesterday, "The Roof", Silver Crest 3rd floor, "Hay the V Van", "Jams, Jams even more Jams", Christening the S.A.B. 11-25-86 Blooddrive", Beach Boys, Keith where the hell are you, Hawaiian Tropic, "The Pac-Men", Brownies!, Coonan The Cornfield, Sunning, I should be in school, Golfing with Joe D Oh Shit? my 100ft Putt "Street signs", Pumpkin races, Leon + Robin over the shoulder", Keith, No, not tonight! Tow away Zone, 100mph Strolight, My Yamaha's Tuff, Road 4, Eggs in the car, Swim Team 85, "Mario You Greenhorn", Red Sox Rally, Where's the Levis' Monopoly + Happy Days, "I wish I could win once", Ray-Charles, Garden Bucket, Ralphing on the Pool Cover, Falmouth race, + All the good Times I had with My Friends!

FUTURE AMBITION: To beat Ivan Lendl in the 1988 U.S. Open.



Willie Manuella Leitao
75 Duffy Drive

Business-Standard

MEMORIES: Prince 84-85, Vanity 4-eva, hey cous' Love ya, and Denise take care and remember me always N.M., J.G., J.M., M.T., J.O., C.M., O.T., Tiri, heidie, O.H., C.B., M.S., Rascal, O.M., all of you stay cool, Chris D. and on all Black school, Surprise! Ha, Ha, O.V. a.k.a. Vanessa be there for me always, Thankx for the night at Pee Wee's, B.K. where would I be w/out you, P.P., Robyn, Ant, Rob, Gin, G.C., E.W., Val, and Shanai Lisa Proudly chinese 4-eva huh? Dunkin' Soph. year w/the world, F.H. sleppy, J.J., Mimi, and Ruey, Hey Robert O. I didn't 4-get ya! Domingas 75 Duffy Drive remember, New year Eve w/Landy, party, party, party, wait till this year.

FUTURE AMBITION: Go to college to study business.

Brian J. Levesque
660 Norton Ave.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Baseball I-IV, Winter Track III-IV, Student Council III, Ski Club.

MEMORIES: My Family and Friends, Karyn, Football, 32, Big Don, Right Side Men, Hero, Toast, Pag, J.C., Drew, P.K., Weasel, Den, Glen, Jim, Jo-Jo, Rose, Bubba, Zack, Sro, Gary, Ev, Skip, Tuk, Scott, Por, Gimme A Dip, Yo, You Bet, Thirsty P., Squele, Cat Walk, Bud Light, 100 Proof, Dever, Kim, Lysa, Chris, Danielle, Fef, Camp, I can't move, Put on my shades, B.C., C.B., Baseball, Stud, A.L., 45, SPIT, Corning, AC DC, Kristi, Amy, "EDDY", Tina, Scussert, Horseneck, Shaws, I'm Screwed, Liz, Gag, Kims House, PADRO, Hates, Games, Sheeve, Sox, Celts, Pats, Marty The Byrth, Coach K., Goat, PAG in Rink-J.D., CHASE, BOMBER, DEAD, MARSDEN, SCOTTGBONES, Skool, Red Man, BAHAMAS, The Convo, Tri god, Coach Enos, Ken you, EV Likes to Srick It! THANKS, Mom and Dad.

FUTURE AMBITION: To Achieve All My Goals and Be A Success In Everything I do



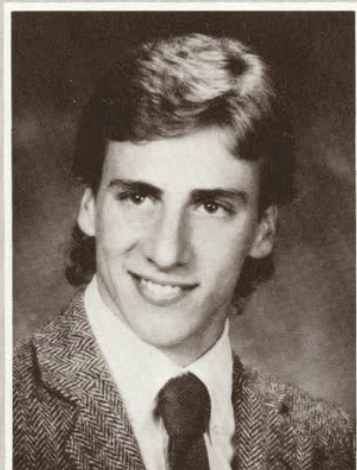
Dana Lema
621 Caswell Street

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading Comp. I

MEMORIES: My best friend Brenda, I don't know what I'd do without you, All the concerts, AC/DC w/Brenda, Mike, Mike, Dee/ Carver with Brian, S.M. falling at Rehobeth Fair, BOB MARLEY — THE BEST! Halloween over Mark's house Brian+Mike finally talked to me, Mike P. (still my babe,) my 16th B-day thankx Mike, My buddy Speedy, Hey look who's house we're behind, Ice cream san w/kel, Kelsey — we've had some good times together, there's more! Camping w/G.B., F.G., J.O., B.P., Beth, U MAS w/Karen+Kim what a blast! Brenda you got your P.P.W's, I hope so! All the great times w/Brenda, I can't write them all Brian my honey, M.A.+M.O. the cartage Partyng w/friends B.C., K.A., B.F., M.O., M.P., M.H., R.R., A.R., W.R., L.R., J.S., C.S., P.R. T.M., S.B., J.M., E.T., E.B. and others, Proms w/Keith, Kevin Enos, Dia concert, I LOVE YOU Mom+Dad so much! My Family, Classes w/Netra, Friends: Nellie, Heather Heather, Kim Swisher, I miss you Nana+Grampa.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a Legal Secretary, and to have a very happy life.



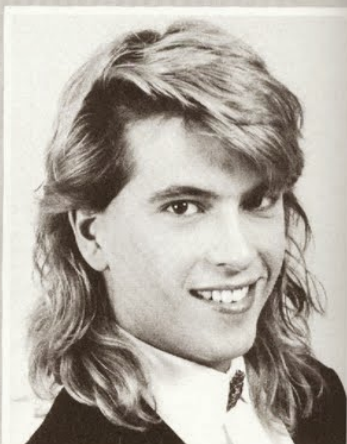
Scott Levesque
16 Wilbur Street

Academ

ACTIVITIES: Track I, World Affairs Club.

MEMORIES: The Art Room, home away from home and the peep who reside there, Anyone who chose not to be "someone", Loui, Petesky, "The Boo", oxfords and Levis, 4/18/86, "Hey guys Look bet you," Thanks Manny, a football game, getting to know J.M., My bestie M.R., Sub-N-The-Young, The Video, Guirors, O block W/ the deco dudes, of scissors, My Clone, Mr. Michaels my bossman, Filling Ron's Footsteps, Merol gray + Kim, the only one who could understand me.

FUTURE AMBITION: To find a race of humans or the like, who sympathetic to my cause.



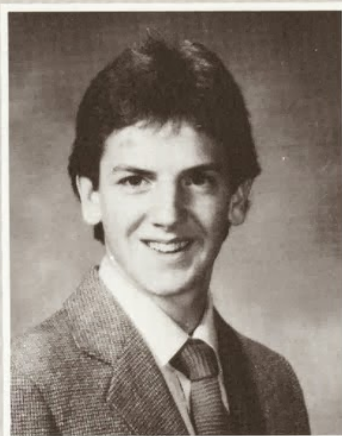
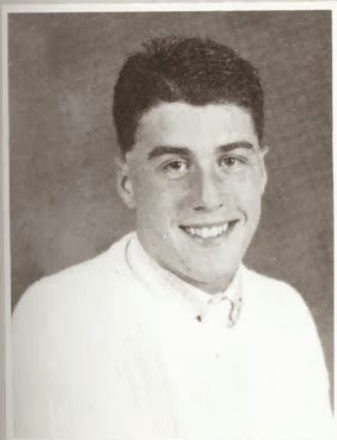
Robert M. Lima
65 Woodlawn Street

**Boonbeats
Academic**

ACTIVITIES: Var. Football, Weightlifting, E.T.F.L.

MEMORIES: Paula — Nov. 4, 1985. All the Great Times with Bob + Ev Family Truckster. Van Halen 86. (Sra Lightweight) minibikes down the Cape. Bob going through the Fence. Kyle teaching me to drive a standard. Car racing to Bobs. Glen are you scared? Brions Partys. Kyle, skeet shooting. Remington 870. saved at Horseneck with Dennis. G.J., B.L., P.M., A.S.T., G.R., J.D. D.R. Donuts in Garys Car. Football Camp at Kirkland. Paula, I love you. Ice Hockey at the Pond. "Beer Break" Tina Guintas Party with Ev. BUDLIGHT. oohrah. U.S. Marines. Jr. Prom. Halloween 86. In the back of Joe B's Truck. High-Tight Park + Rec. Al's Granine in E.T. All of the Special Days I spent with Paula. My old house. All My Great Friends. Drinking Beers in Kyles Pool. RED MAN CHEW. Joe. D on a Bike. His 1st Pocky Run. BAHAMAS. "well it must've been fun!" Mom + Dad, you're the greatest.

FUTURE AMBITION: To graduate honor man from my Platoon at Parris Island. To stay with Paula and be satisfied.



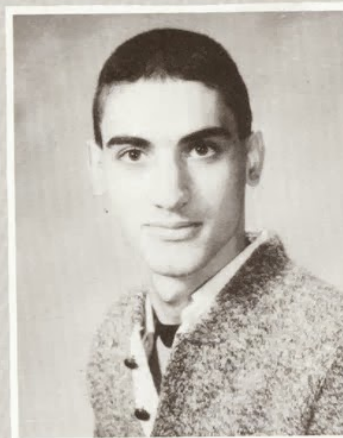
Kevin J. Machado
16 Crocker Street

Standard

ACTIVITIES: eating, working on Big Black Chevies working on Bruce's Z28. Spending Money.

MEMORIES: East Taunton dump. NEWPORT'S mansions. Dumping Steve Dagg's Bike. All the times with Paul, JEFF, and Leo at the Beach. Meeting Sherri Conant and going to the RATT. AC/DC. Dokin concerts. All my Friends. S.B. J.W. B.H. D.P. A.B. J.M. M.D. J.N. Chicken Man. D.C. M.A. R.M. D.S. J.D. K.L. Skipping class, under the bridge. D House Bathroom. December 8 with Sherri and October 30. C105 with Mr. Noonan and all the good times in Power Tech. LEO ZEP. AC/DC. Pine Groves Tree People. Cape Cod, the unbeatable Chevy.

FUTURE AMBITION: To make lots of money and be with Sherri for the rest of my life.



Christopher Lynch
228 Harris Street

**Lyncha
Academic**

ACTIVITIES: X Country I, II, IV; Tennis III, IV; Track IV; Journalism Staff; B. Boys; Underwater basket weaving.

MEMORIES: Bobcat. Tuk. Bri. Scott. Ev. C.B. Sra. Skipper. J.D. D.D. Pag. B.C. Beats. P.M. D.B. A.M. J.M. W.O. J.F. G.R. U.M. U.K. J.P. S.R. T.M. Mr. Liberty. Falmouth. Trucchi. I Hate East Taunton. Northeastern. Ohio. Monty Python. Mrs. Gibbons' torture class. Very small rocks. Revenge. 3 games to 1. One Fast Red Truck. Snakes in the Mattress. Stonehenge. Scott Legere is an alien from Zanzibar! Villanova Wildcats. Journalism — The B Boys. Go home Maho! It was a pun. S.B.H.

FUTURE AMBITION: To reorganize the Monty Python crew and find the holy grail.

Mara Mahoney
248 Hodges Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Concert Choir HIV. Spot Light. Central Guidance Aide IV.

MEMORIES: Gym HIV (Tennis. Julie?). R.F.C. (AFA). J.C. (my best friend since freshman year). K.E. (AFA). J.T.W. W.T. T.G. B.J. JBC (Johnny). G.C. D.B. + C.B. G.A. D.F. T.S. L.G. L.M. (G.O.D.) P.A. C.L. S.G. S.B. C.A. D.W. D.N. (The Pest). J.C. + The Monkees Concert. Steve's Place. The Bubblemobile w/ S.B. + K.E.; B108 D.C. + B blocks. The Lunch Table Crowd; The 1986 Junior Prom: "It's Neil Johnson"; The White Cow; The Nip Nip Monster (RR); E.T. (The Junior Prom) (thanks!); The Fine Art of Filing; C... by sledgehammer; Bob's 1, 2 + 3.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be the best I can be at whatever I decide to do.



Colleen Erin Magoon
31 Fremont Street

**Mikki
Standard/R.E.A.D.S.**

ACTIVITIES: R.E.A.D.S., I.I.V. Graphic Arts Club, wandering (dazed and confused)

MEMORIES: R.E.A.D.S. Dot. Cheryl S. Wendy. Priscilla. T.R. Kim. B.S. M.C. P.D. and everyone else too! Prom with T.N. (Mr. Macho!). Tennis. Rose and Cool. Cool's marine. my marine? camel jockey. 8/6/86 dikin fight. GRAPHIC ARTS; Sean T — got any money yet? Bulldozer. Shawn + Mary + Angie too! Fishes (fry's). Boston — Go ahead make my day! Good times. bad times — I know I've had my share! Talk about me — I don't care because while you're talking about me you're leaving some one else alone. Emily Dickinson. None so deaf as those that will not hear — Matthew Henry.

FUTURE AMBITION: Graphics Technology (hopefully at Fitchburg State) and to never forget all my friends and the good times at THS — so few were both!



Mindy Maldeis
920 Glebe Street

**Min
Academic/Standard**

MEMORIES: Colorado!!! The Rock! The bench. All the good times w/T.K., L.V., H.W., J.K., L.P., K.R., S.F., L.F., J.B., T.D., T.C., T.F. My Best friend Kathy! Kenny! Mr. Ferreira's X-Block History jr yr w/J.K., L.P., K.R., C.B., A.F., J.C., J.R. ... "THE KANSAS OCEAN" Skippin' ... Go in to the beach w/K.R. and Wendy. Summer of '85 + '86 — Gain to the Cottage w/Kath, Lori and her nose ... Poke! "A-DA-Good-DEG" "It's Scoobie time" 12-2-85, 10-3-86 (What a Laugh) Pool hoppin' at 4:00 A.M. Grover. "What that, Yeah?" "Anna ... you're So quiet!" Mr. and Mrs. Byron. Dad and Judy ... I Love you.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a Cosmetologist



Amy E. Manning
281 Plain Street

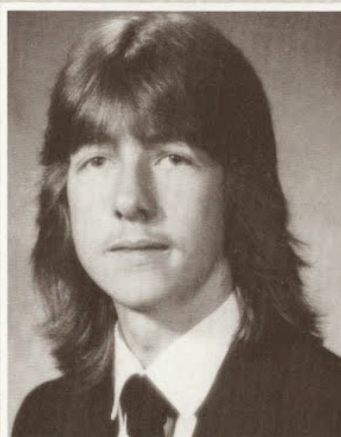
ACTIVITIES: Spanish Club I-IV, J.V. Field Hockey II, Varsity Tennis III-IV, J.V. Spring + Winter Track II, Living Drama Club, Jr. + Sr. Prom Committee, Journal Committee, Home Room Rep. I-III, House Aide I, Peer Alcohol Group II.

MEMORIES: My best: Bev, Jen, Molly, Glen, Den Den, Angie, Mulcahey School Drawl w/J.M., A.M. Memorial Day '84 "Hey Come Here," J.M. + B.R. w/S talks, "Clorox Crew," UMASS + K.H. + L.H. The Cure 2x, U2, Paul Young, Hojo, REM, Duran2 frash: J.M. + T. Bone? ALAPUTE! Poonbear's on Prospect; Dever: Tom C., #64, #83, #12, Pag + typing (G.J.); C.L. + B.D.; B.K. + the pheasant; M.B. Prom w/B.D. Jr. Prom w/G.J. + "The Slop" "Goin to court!" (Ha Ha) P.K.'s 8th grade motorbike ride, J.M. + The Natzee (Horse) Dr. Hanna, Fube's 10oz + X, T.W., M.A., P.W. + more — STD woman, The Cape Crew — Sarah + Bob, The fight over Ski I won't (too bad huh J.M.)

FUTURE AMBITIONS: College/Let the Good Times Roll/Meet the Real Kris Kringle/Still be w/C.C./To have it all!/Walk on the Wild Side w/B.R. + J.M.



Weeble?
Academic/Honors



Danielle Marsden
196 South Walker Street

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Council (IV), Journal Staff, Ski Club, Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees: Living Drama, World Affairs Club, House and Guidance Aide: Cheerleading (I, Coyle); Gymnastics (III, Capt.); Spring Track (III, IV); SADD: Drug Task Force; Community Based Curriculum for Reading;

MEMORIES: My Best Friends — Cath and Zoraida; Good Friends — Erin, Denine, Lisa, Kelly, Keith, Dave, and Sweets; Sr. Jocks '86, '87; All my other friends... I love you all! The Ber-Z lost! Who will be next? My Birthday! Chicken's parties; all of KB's parties; AC's — What should we do with her? Good job Kelli! The day after — Boston, Combat Zone, The "T"; Casey's party — Cath, are you okay? Rush: Good morning Mr. Dube! Hi Dooms! Breakfast at Braintree; Fayva; Horseneck! Stella's car — Those flowers smell! The I.B.T.C. — on my seat! Weekends with R.M. (9/86) — Youngsters, I love 'em! All the great times with Mikey — Christmas Eve! Jr. Prom — hangin', Sox? You can do something? The lookout w/Brez, M.D.H.; WPI 6 Holy Cross; Locker room talk; Hi mom! Mrs. F — my 2nd mom! My brother Chris; Mom and Dad — Thanks for everything, I love you!

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a lawyer and live a happy life.



Bruce Maronn
20 Lanes Avenue

Lumpy
Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: K.M. (11/7/85-9/20/86) My friends: R.L., M (soup), S, S.M., A.B., D.H., J.M., T.C., J.M., L.L., thrash or die! The Pinegrove, gettin' hammered at the horsegrave; anarchy, Ozzy & Queensryche '86; S.O.D.; New Bedford with Roy & Soup; Iron what? Damage Inc.; Headbangers rule!; Megadeth 11/5/86; Speak English or Die! The Living Room; B.P. Bleachers; goin' to Capeway; The Leechline; Smokin' in the Boys Room; Metallica & Metal Church 11/26/86; NOT: what's a volkswagon fastback? N.Y.H.C.; spike the lizard; Budweiser; Newbury Comics; Marlboro: 53 in a 25 mph zone!

FUTURE AMBITION: To live through World War III.



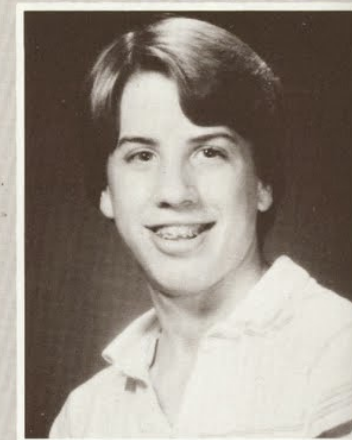
Angela M. Martin
115 Arlington Street

Ang
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Field hockey I-IV; Swim Team II; Cheerleading III, Jr. and Sr. prom committee; Softball IV; JB5G

MEMORIES: Rollerboogie w/Jenn, My first lawn shopping experience w/N.T., S.B., J.M., K.D., T.N., K.Z. Bringing our favorite deer to the beach. Every minute I ever spent in "FL"; Red room; R.K. I Luv U; TRUE, SOTML; 7/18/86 w/PJ our long talk; Hey it's her birthday! 6/25/89 falling out of KE's car in P-town; KT + BT's party; \$9.00 cab fare w/B.R. and K.D.; KH's house 7/86; All KD's good food w/J.M.; road ends 2,000 ft; trying to find Mass turnpike w/K.R. + K.M.; the devil in KD; Kelly's car; and all our bad luck; The awesome birthdays: sleeping on the beach in Key West; Russ's jeep; Domino's pizza deliveries; All the concerts I've seen; ME and SB strolling at M.R.L.; My nice 4 ft. tall blind date w/SB and CB thank; KD running down highway; "86" summer "all those guys"; I love you Mum, Dad and Greg!

FUTURE AMBITION: To be the next contestant on The Price Is Right and spin the big wheel; To keep people laughing; To find Russ Keene; and I will! And to earn my dress blues. "Semper Fi" whatever that means. To marry Zack Mayol



Jeff Marshall
37 White Street

Standard

MEMORIES: Meeting Sammy on Newbury Street. All the shows in Providence with B.M., T.C., M.A., D.A., J.S., B.N., M.G., T.L., thrashing to Motorhead, Metallica and of course the Midlits, Jim Sweeney's metal zone, Moosehead, Damage Inc. anarchy. All the T.H.S. headbangers, Boston Newbury Comics, Steve's Ice Cream, 2:06. And most of all, two great years with Melissa



Dale Martin
572 Berkley Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Soccer, Winter Track

MEMORIES: Soccer; T.D.; B.K.; "Who are you?"; Benny's 1st Champions; S.M.U.; K.B.; Scott; Tony; Jay; Nuna; Paul; Nelson; S.S. Sam Park; 7 people; Portugal; Portuguese; Tread + Lucy; Shandra; Anne; Sp. Deep inside; All star team; States; Hi Tazabbie; Library 3rd floor; P.F. Her Neck; Juniors; Sloppy Dog; P.S.; Haunted House; Car P.; K.T.; Cape w/SB; That's Fall; Wedd; w/Isa; Other Friends; Relax Jackson; J.C.; E.C.; Tops; Beaches

FUTURE AMBITION: To succeed at North Eastern and life

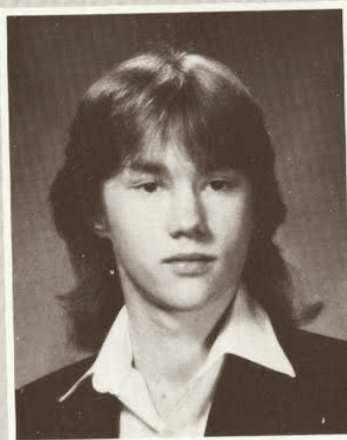
Paul E. Martin
1075 Glebe Street

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Spring Track II-IV

MEMORIES: Paula, Squele's Virgin Tour, Grateful Dead (4/1/86), Daddy B.L., M.S., D.P., J.C., J.F., D.G. (Skipper), Drew, Bubba, Lyncha, Huber B.K., Glenville, ZACK, Me + Squele in the Bahamas, Coach Miller, Tex. E.J., Coach Enos, "We can share the women we can share the wine," Pickup truck trail + sprint!, (Scusset Beach '84, I can't feel my feet, Brian's Dead), Camp Kirkland, Hann you Likka, fizza Guy, "That dog is so huge," Masden, Bones, Jerry the Pig, UKA's hockey game adventure, "Do the Del," cow glands, applehead!, It was a pun, Monty Python.

FUTURE AMBITION: Computer Science

Weasel
Academic



Shawn Martin
45 Jackson Street

ACTIVITIES: Karate

MEMORIES: "Yes, das so-co," (BB gun wars) "sappening dude" Cruising on the lake, Anjew! (a blazing good time at B.P.) sledging down Prospect Hill "O.K. George" From 30 to 4 in Foods class

FUTURE AMBITION: To become Filthy stinking Rich and laugh at the Peasants.

Droopy
Academic/Standard

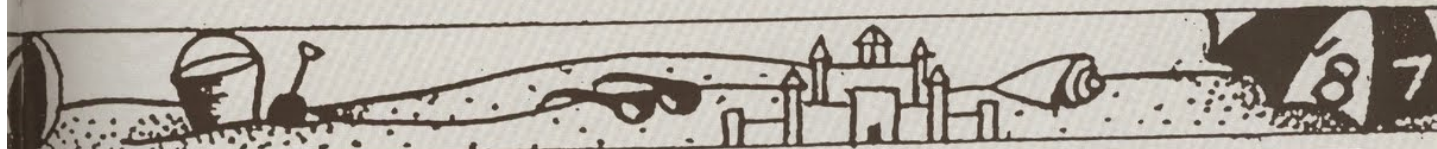
Carmen Marty
11 Maple Street

ACTIVITIES: Deca Club

MEMORIES: Mom, Mingo, moja, China, Pancho, and Dad — I Love you for everything! The best time in my life with Johnny. (I Love You) 6/22/86. My best friends: Wanda, Alma, Lisa, Rally, Gina and Linda, Buddy's skippy, Keith Prov. — Funk — Run D.M.C. — Carver Beach with Ivy, Rali, Placida, Puerto Rico #1 — 8th grade — My Sweet 16 — Retreat — Plena dancing with Grisela and Nitza, Long Branch N.J. "Congo" — Cutting up in the lobby with Ricans, Awilda's Wedding — Rocky Point — Double T. Friends: M.V., L.R., D.G., C.D., C.M., H.R., E.R., E.C., Wibi, S.R., Nando, Math II with Carlos and Alma — Math I with Tella — Linda — Darlene.

FUTURE AMBITION: Go to college and be successful in the future! Hope to get married.

Tití
Standard



Peter McCarthy
148 North Walker Street

MEMORIES: All my Friends, New Hampshire, Mr. Lincoln's class, X-block study, Highland Street Slide, "SHAW'S", Dress Down Day, oranges

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful.

Pete

Academic/Honors



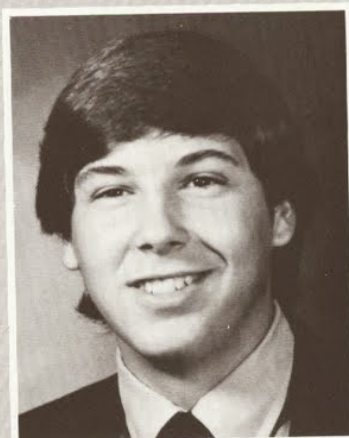
Karen L. McCarthy
76 East Plain Street

ACTIVITIES: Softball I, III, IV, Sr. Prom Committee, Jr. Prom Committee, Ski Club, House Aid

MEMORIES: Kym, Chrys, Lyso My best friends "we're nuts man; crazy!" Bryan, Kel Rose, Ang, camping, Cape w/ Joe P., under the Bourne bridge the cabin, Perrodice, frying crabs, The Doors, cars hiss by my window "stuf" so buttons "whatup" Chris G 12/21/85 8/12/86 12/24 12/25 Christmas Eve (day) New Years Eve (day) Easter, beach, Jen D., thanks still love ya, My crush roses, loafers, prep, Tom G, Roger Williams, extra Gooding, "hey Killer" Newport, Chrys, Goat Hour, pitching a tent, the TB + JD chase, That voice, whor about this one, Springsteen thunder road, Goat "thank for everything" Fitz, Sul, Smitty, the Fiero, Peter my drinking buddy, thank Bud-dy, I feel like getting hammered, the rabbit, Dever, Massasoli, tag team, New Hampshire KK, TS, PP, Jeff Hodge "I miss ya", Snuggles, Skylight UMMASS, the nip, what if the ride comes in Jess, the v, all I need is, the pineapple, Kym's house, are the birds up, the regulars, Bry's comingware, Bob F. Sul Gin + CB, Miss you guys, The Clique All of My Friends.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a nurse and to be rich, very rich. To help Gumby find Pokey.

Karyn
Academic/Honors



Michelle McGowan
1534 Middleboro Avenue

ACTIVITIES: Tennis team, Ski club, Living drama

MEMORIES: Great times with David, Krissy, Lisa + Darren, Senior Prom '86 Parties with the Rowdy's! Grounded again! Lowell, coolwhip, X-mas with David A.L.Y! Darren in my red shorts! Brian + Eric, Cuss my kid! 1-2-3 shut up! Pebbles, Bam Bam, Fluffy, R.S. Head! Krissy and Quarters! stop touching me! Europe — concerts with Krissy and David, Bubblebaths! New Years Eve! Catching Kris + Darren!!! Dupel Mom, Dad + Lisa Love Ya, Making pumpkin muffins with David! cuddleface, Buba coolja 50!! BP and CM if they only knew! Clis thanks for everything! Bradlee's, Horn!! Brian + Eric getting my green elastic! It rickles!! Footprints on Clis's windshield! pucking a man! 3 walking Posters! Grassy Knoll! 2 AM Shows!! I don't know!! Gl Joell! Nerds! Wrong exit! apart, w/Krissy cute babies! Roll your eyes at me! Big Mac Lg Fry Cherry pie! Bologna head you jerk me off!

FUTURE AMBITION: Flight Attendant — To finally get him!!!

Fluffy
Academic

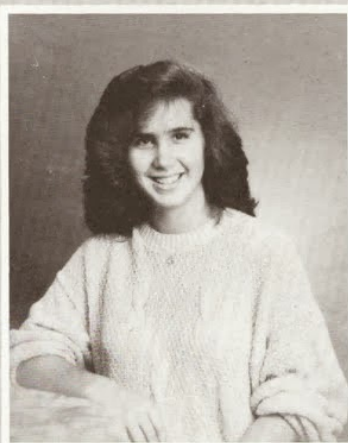
Isabel Medeiros
94 Johnson Street

MEMORIES: The 2nd best day of my life was the day I met D.M. (Sept. 12, 83). The 3rd best day of my life was when I got engaged (Dec. 29, 85). Now I'm waiting for Aug. 1, 1987 for it will be the best day of my life. To get married I have enjoyed school with all my friends L.B., M.M., D.S., H.F., A.R., L.R., E.M., V.R., N.M., L.C., G.M., and all The Portuguese Kids, all the best times we had at school. If I forgot some one, sorry guys. I also had fun with D.M., with his family, and my family.

FUTURE AMBITION: To make the best wife I can to Dinarte. Also to enjoy my life for the time that I have left.



Issy
Academic



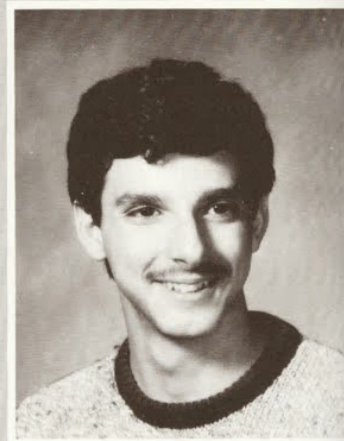
Jennifer Medeiros
57 Church Green

MEMORIES: STEVE ... (11-30-85) Megan, Heba, Heather, Danna, Kim, Olga, Sarah, Sandy — (He's wonderful). Bad view, Plymouth, Jr. + Sr. Prom — Brian — you fox! "This ain't no vanilla bean!" Steek and Sexy. "This ain't no The Hands ...". The "P" word, Mom, Dad, Barb, and Menahem — Thanks! Myque questions ... Our fights: 12-13-85, 4-22-86 — always, New Year's Eve — money? The Green Monster, Lisa and Carol — the best! Jason — "Our secret." "Whar Celtics game? The Tobin Bridge!! T.D. "the convertible." China Garden, Kim's bandaid, The Cabin, Strawberry ...

FUTURE AMBITION: To survive college, marry and be happy.

Academic

Ernest Mello
6 Benefitt St.



Linda Jeanne Mello
688 Cohannet Street

Academic/Honors

MEMORIES: CHARLIE ... Oct. 20, 1985; Feb. 3, 1986, My 17th birthday, 3/14/86: "Secret Lovers" & "Miracle"; "Just a Little"; "Can't Make Me"; Wendy's Party; The Rink; My big brother K.P.; Burger King & Capeway w/Sherril; Our almost perfect weekend; Paddington & Garfield; My friends, S.T., E.F., S.H., T.L., L.S., W.Z., S.R., J.S., B.B.; X-block gym; Civics F-block w/Spacey & Astro; Study w/T.L. freshman year, Chem II w/D.C.; R.C., G.C.; Halloween '85 w/E.F. & W.Z.; Bahamas 84-86; "How do ya figure?"; "Chris"; "Dad, I'm going to Enn's!"; My worst memory, K.C.; "Don't Even"; Stocking Face.

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and to one day be able to live my own life, with the one I love.

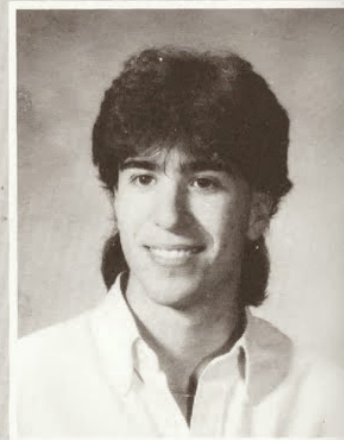
Nelson Melo
175 Steve Drive

Academic/Honors

ACTIVITIES: CORNER

MEMORIES: Mr. Hill's class with J.S., M.Z., A.D., S.M.; Biology class with Stella; Portuguese class I-IV with Nuno, Stella, Nina, Tony, Joe Sweeney, Mary; Going to parties with Mike G., George P., Paul M., Joe P., Z., Mikie P.; Bird Sanctuary; Playing Frisbee with P.M., Dfr., D.S., M.H.; Learning how to drive and buying my car; Chemistry class with Paul and Ronnie and Me; "P" Warson Playing 45 in library; Oh S — It's five o'clock; Going to the beach with P.M., S.S. (Dfr.), S.S., Dave, Z., Pete, J.P.; Meeting you know who at birthday party; Concerts Loverboy, Night Ranger, Kiss AC/DC, ZZ Top, STARSHIP, All three with Ronnie (III).

FUTURE AMBITION: To go on to college and become successful in Business. To be the first man to drink a case of talls in less than an hour.



Nuno C. Melo
60 Winter Street

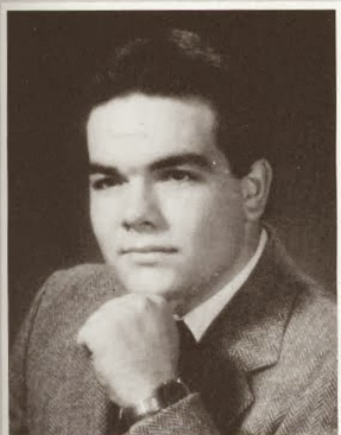
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: J.V. soccer I; Varsity soccer II-IV; winter track III.

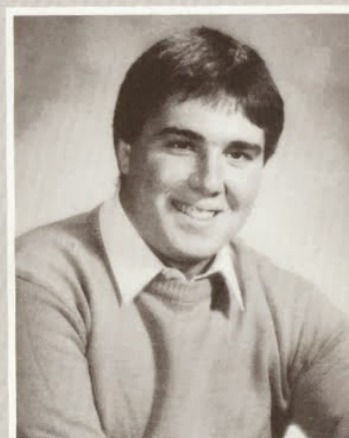
MEMORIES: ALL FOUR YEARS OF SOCCER, STATE TOURNAMENT YEAR; BUS RIDE AFTER THE GAME, ALL THE AWAY-GAME BUS RIDES, THE ALL STAR GAMES, TAUNTON SPORTS, JUNIORS AND SENIORS, GETTING PULLED OVER BY COP AFTER GAME W/PP + DM, STREET HOCKEY W/PP, JDS, ON I + DIV, AGAINST BIG GUYS, HORSENECK, TONY'S MOON, "LIFE'S A BEACH" AFTER JUNIOR PROM DUMPING W/MH, KK, JT, "THAT WAS A HELL OF A BUS RIDE", "HOPEWELL", "GOLDFISH", "THE CORNER", "CP W/JL, DM, RR, VS, NM, DALES' PARTY, ANNIE, "OH MY GOD," "THAT'S MR. DE JESUS" "WATCH THIS TRICK," "RALPH," ROBINS PARTY, SEBASTIA LAKE, FEAST, P.A.C.C., FUNNEL AFTER W/N.M., BROCKTON FAIR, "HELLO," MIDDLEBORO W/JL, MR. DE JESUS CLASSES "GET ATA HERE," "I'M SORRY I'M GOING TO PUT YOU ON DETENTION," "CAN YOU WRITE ME A PASS MR. CHAVES," TORONTO, "WHAT A COOL NAME," "OUR SECRET PLACE," U MASS, SELLING 4th OF JULY AT THE CAPE, QUARTERS W/RR, JB, TLR, + "ALL THE GOOD TIMES WE HAD," "THANKS MOM AND DAD."

FUTURE AMBITION: TAKE OVER DAD'S BUSINESS AND MAKE IT A NATION-WIDE CHAIN.

Joseph Michaud
8 Garfield St.



Robert Moitoza
E. Water St.



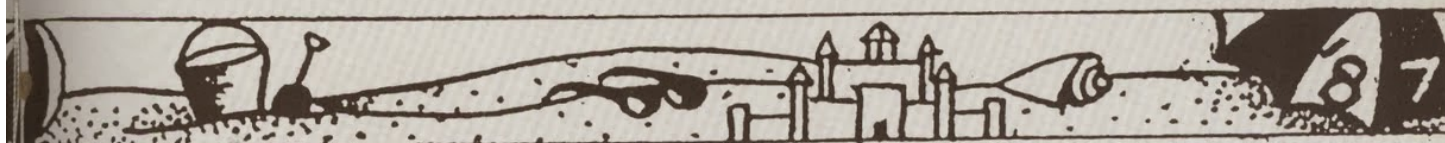
Paul Moitoso
16 Hodges Ave.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Spanish Club

MEMORIES: (W.H.S.) Fresh football, Track I & II, Jav A.C., C.D., A.S., J.S., B.S., "Biceps," I was raped, M.B., Lunch with L.D., C.S., A.C., M.M., "Mayo" F.B., eggs + cops, Amy plays, wed., bandroom, almost A.C., etc. "Boomer" Al + the note, The Yahoo's, "Jason you're ruining the party!" T.S., M.F., J.S., T.D. (T.H.S.) Rogger + Rags, Promocal, V.C., K.P., MM (Fluff) Wild, His B.S., S.S., "C.C.," J.C. Stubby, Sp. II, III, C.D. Mr. Mike, Arcane, WHYY Livingroom, "Oh S — it's my mother!" C.D. Trucchi's crew, Bobbie, Bulwak, C.B. parties, D.J. glad we met, Mom you're #1 I Love you both, Stephen + Chris Avoy Ano I LOVE YOU.

FUTURE AMBITION: To get some legs. To find out what the hell I want to do with my life.



Christine M. Mora
25 Sherwood Ave.

Chrys
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Spring Track I, II, Winter Track I, Ski Club I-IV, jr. prom committee, sr. prom committee, Guidance Aide

MEMORIES: All my best friends: "Karyn," Kym, Lysa, Bryan love + stuff. My favorites Sully, Iltz, Goat, thank guys, T.R., A.A.A.A., J.D., S.C., D.T., you are the best, fresh yr. w/DM (the best) Ain't missin' you! You're such a biddhopper (not any more) 5/4/84 shot guns w/Scott Morin 7/31/86 S.G. B.S. 10/10/86-10/12/86 (silver rob.) all of Kym's parties My dream (It might be you) P.M. Hal Hal Peter W. thank I love pool happ. w/you, how far is your house? a leap and a hop! how big are your feet! Thursday's G.B. 9/6/86 9/20/86 Thunderoad: Springsteen The V. (Angie) Columbus weekend (spray it) Ted Bahamas Camping I guess? playing quarters/KF, KM, SG, TO, JB, Porsche 9/11 w/KM, goatbag, welfare recipient Mom + Dad thank SS, w/KM/Rw, Ted B. Chase, running over D.A. in road, the convo. It tastes like chlorine To be Continued...

FUTURE AMBITION: Elementary Education, To live happy in my lizard patch



Melissa Moniz
83 Winthrop Street

Shorty
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Child Care, Tiger Den, JBSG

MEMORIES: All the good times with Terry in Middleboro this summer, Cruzin on the motorcycle, "Led Zeppelin," All good times with BS, CC, Playing cards over Chris's house me + Tony, Chris + Jack, snow storm walk to store 24 July 4, "85" with John, Partying July 4, with DF, SF, VS, DD, Over Carl's apartment partying, Best friends BS, CC, LC, RL, LB, AC, RT, Me and Bonnie three wheeling going over the cliff, Roy! "We're going" Guy "well what are we going to do," Driving Joey Carvalho's truck 4-wheeling get stuck on top of the hill.

FUTURE AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I do.



Leon Morin
43 Hodges Ave.

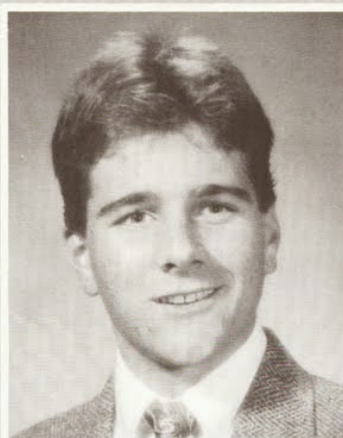
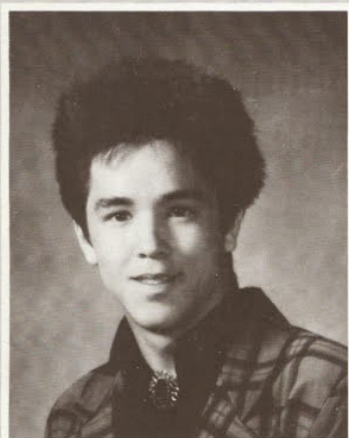
Academic/Honors

ACTIVITIES: Band I-III, Stage Band I-III, German Band I, Spanish Club II, World Affairs Club III.

MEMORIES: "Twinkle" — 11/7/86 w/R.S. Swimming w/Steve C. after work, Work with Steve + Joe, BSC in the rain, My lung! 50,000 in "the" rabbit... what's cow-tipping? ... Clay pigeons! ... Stage Band "gigs" and Police Band bus rides ... "Draggin" w/Steve + Tim ... Newport w/ Jo Jo, Steve + Craig ... "Rambo" in the woods w/Tim, Steve, and Tom G. ... Junior and Senior home rooms w/Paul Nelson, Nuno, + Tim ... Junior Prom w/Devon ... Brett, Leigh, Kris, + Karen ... Dave Gonsalves Fresh Year (Civics, Band + Alg) ... Memorial Methodist ... Dwayne "breakfast" ... Parents not always appreciated or thanked but always loved ... Doug and Greg: You're more than brothers, you're friends! Chris painting my 280Z

FUTURE AMBITION: To search for happiness, achieve success, earn respect, and to judge myself, not others!

Marc Morris
69 Washington St.



Timothy Francis Mulcahy
17 Oxford Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Cross Country I; Spring Track I; Swimming III-IV; Ski Club III-IV.

MEMORIES: It's happening again! Rookie Days, Raining at B.S.C., My Lung! Picking Apples (mt, mt, evaD) "RAT PAK" (T.M., W.O., C.O., M.T.) — Think Snow! Opus, Nator — Wacht, Min, 86 New Years Skiing (T.P., R.F., S.D.), "SCUSSET BEACH," sand eels, C'Wom, Lifeguard for a night — Good old Swamp Water, Trapped, The Island — did you hear that? Super Shaws (T.P., R.L., H.H., M.R., R.F., D.M., S.D., J.G.), Kyle's Mother's Bronco, "What Happened? Get That Out Of My Car!!!" 310gx R.I.P., Ratin-Roll '85, ZZ Top '86, Halloween 85, #7-Shor, The T.G. Dance, Shazbut, "Aba waba Ki Sey bonga," Lane3-Mulcahy, Frosty, Kathy who? Tae cheas — just kidding. Thanks Mom and Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: To establish my own Ski Resort with the RAT PAK.

Doreen Murphy
27 Sheridan St.

Murf
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Advisory Committee, Health Curriculum Committee, Class officer (Treas) I-IV, Student Council I-IV; Pres IV, House Aid I-IV, Field hockey I-IV, Softball I-IV, Track III, Basketball I, Peer Alcohol Training I-IV, Mayor's Taskforce, officer of SADD

MEMORIES: Thank's everyone. Especially Mom + Dad, Pam, Paul + 3 bro's, Stepher Jr. + Cel, Lynne my sister for all we have been through. Love ya, Jack, we are behaven. Mother's Day '86, My house. Good friends. You know who you are. Liz's party, my backyard. Halloween '86, The Cape, w/TW, PC, MBK, KR, TN, JF, 6-9-84 Beatlemania w/KR, I broke LaSalle's, nights over Pam's, S.M. bringing me out, K.R.'s moon, New Year '85 + '86, 4:00 AM, P — warm, BW, KR, Saving Tripper's Life, Softball — "OCL Champ 86", 3:15 Phone call everyday, Lucy loves Casey, Don't stop Believin, Go straight, as fast as you can w/KR, Alg + Eng w/Hann, You're Sodium, Soqar, Sogay, and stew — P.H., and have no I-Dare, Mike + Jeff my good buddies, K.S. party, "We pause for commercial interruption"

FUTURE AMBITION: College and be happy or work at a gas station. A what?



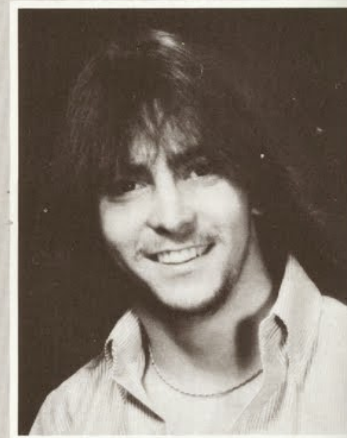
Lydia Nascimento
50 Weir Street

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: CHILD CARE, GUIDANCE AID

MEMORIES: E.P., O.J. C.D., D.S., M.S., M.O., DA, H.B., Bob A., R., A., Ron B., Nancy H., BN, LR, P.W., C.V.T.A.D. go out with Carman and Elizabeth S.J., M.S., G5, my 18th birthday party, Tony N., Paul M., Mom and Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: put a business



Jennifer Lynn Murphy
103 Hart Street

Doodles
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey I, II, Swim Team III-IV, Secretary of Class of 87 III-IV, Student Council I, III, IV, Jr. + Sr. Prom Committee, Journal Staff, Literary Magazine, Latin Club I-IV

MEMORIES: All MBE, Mol G, Kel D, Ang M., Amy M., Laurie B., Kim E., Dara, Doodles, Condi B., Mike R., + MVSP T-Bone, My Family, Mom, Dad, Michelle, Grandma "I miss you" The CONCERT 3/15/84, waiting 2/10-11/84 w/\$7.98 candy w/M.G. M.M. Norma Goonie Parties/may they RIP, Froggie! MG + BIDG 2 talks P.B. + V.C.R., "Sitting in the Kitchen Sink" Hot tub + sailboat, "Yank Yank" "Make me smile," 8/14/86, 2/8/86 7/22/86 + 7/28/86 w/L.B. M.G. M.M. others and Inxs, J.C. + Lennox 312 w/Dara Deb + Tim SPRING BREAK 84 w/KD AM + MG Cher Russ + Edward B-Day, "letting it all out on Duval," "WATTA! LIVE AID w/Dara + the World, A.N. 5 w/R.C. + Hog #1, "Those Dreaded Eggs," "The Breakfast Club," "Vodka" A.M.'s sleepovers, Clorox Crew! K.T. (my buddy) O.M. + S.C. talks, "Swim Team w/the Coach," "Watch out for the Fish" Laselleite w/K.F. Milt + Tif, "My Secret," A.N. papers w/K.D. Spring Break 86 Lima 4/21/86

FUTURE AMBITION: Dea Dequiroxx



Bryan Nelson
576 Myrics St. E. Taunton

Blair

ACTIVITIES: Guitar Playing, Heavy Metal

MEMORIES: All my Friends At T.H.S., D.D.-D.D.-J.D.-J.S.T.C., C.P.D.T., And All The rest you know who you are. Driving through E. Taunton w/D. Demoura and J. Sweeney At 12:30 AM. Hanging At the corner with D.D. M.M. S.W. THE 'V' Gathering rules. Demoura Hit the lights! Coming in last sophomore year about 85 times with Dave D. Van Halen '84, Rush '86, Triumph '85 '86, ozy '86, hey, saweeny got Any thing to ear. Living at D.D. house before Moving to E.T. MR. Woonans class x.t.x. Stace Home Cheryl Nixon, Kristen b, Maureen N. THE Trouble maker of the century Bran DeMoural THE Hospital, Hey, Spike! "Woody" Hey Joel Floor! If Hey Dae we hit a rock! Metallica+Megadeath '86

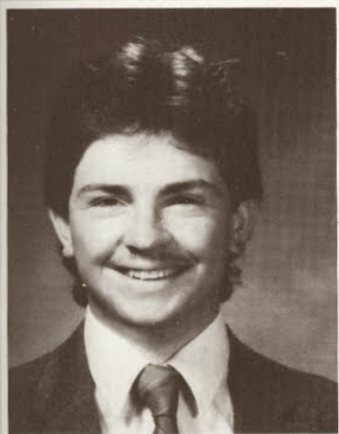
FUTURE AMBITION: To swim the Atlantic Ocean in 3 days!

Joe Neto
3 Wilde Avenue

Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: Carol Laranjo Thank You For You, I Love You, C. House 2nd floor stairwell, The Beach, Watch Out For The Curb, Roof Incident Escape number 2, EEEE, Library M+M Rainstorm, My Carl It's Drawing n-age, Lincoln Park, Watch Out For The Wall, Gregory's Restaurant, July 3-4 great, Teaching Carol To Drive, The Medin Strip, Joe THIS is a one way, December 24, 1985, TickleFights, Who are you, Gaetano Embarrassment, And To All My Friends I Won't Forget You.

FUTURE AMBITION: Diesel Engineer, To Make August 26, 1991 the greatest day of my life.



Warren Oalican
11 Briarwood Dr.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Ski Club H-V

MEMORIES: Friends, Mike, Vanessa (moped clown!), T.H.S., soph. year, wild times, partying, Rat Pak — (M.T., C.D., T.M., W.O.) + All ski buddies! J.P., E.C., Chris, check the skis? Wachusett — the ledge, ski 43, Football games, dances, Junior Prom + Kim R. Senior Prom + Graduation? The Cars, Letterman, Ron, Traci, Lynch! Dave + chem, shower, eh? 9/25/86, Lacrosse, Vermont, 3 musketeers!! Conference room ball, S.C., J.M., Skiing in '87, "Oh this! Wrong way! The Island, Stargazers, "are you working or socializing?", Bahamas, "well alright!! Yeah! that's the ticket."

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and to live a happy and successful life

Melissa Oblachinsky
168 Bay Street

Missy Business

MEMORIES: Denise (I luv ya!) Scot, 5/12/86, 11/16/85, 12/14/85, A-Lynn (the nail polish!), T.L., SH, P.R., J.G., J.T.W.D.B., D.B., T.S., E-II, Mr. Gon-salves, "you're the best," Mickey D's, S.R., B.A., D.C., P.F., J.P., A-III — T.L., P.M., P.D., P.F., lunch w/J.S., A.P., D.S., M.G., J.M., E-Gym III — M.G., R.F., M.R., L.B.: Journey, 11/2/86, L.R. (dog+ducks), junior prom, S.C.'s house — D.A., D.I., B.J., S.R., J.H.'s car w/T.L. or S.L., E-IV.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful.



Sean O'Brien



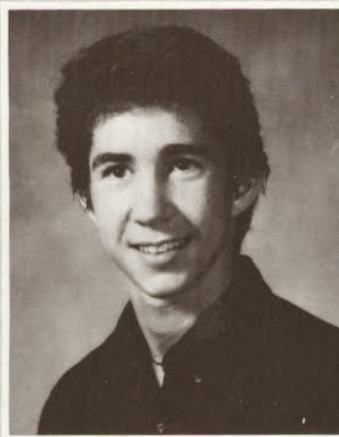
Kathleen O'Brien
4 Rockland St.

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, Jobs for Bay State Graduates

MEMORIES: Tom 3/ /86, R.L., L.W., S.S., K.M., HC+RC — all the good times, R.L.'s, M.C.'s HC's and LT's house parties, The bridge, me & K.M.'s long walk home, Long talks w/ L.W., Halloween 84 & 85 me, S.S., D.S. & Sandy's Taco Dun (just whistle) EGF block junior year, Ztrop with Tom, Billy Squier with B.L. and Van Halen with B.L. 45 at McDonald's with K.M., S.S., R.L., & R.M., Plasticwear "Look thru the peephole," Throwing cough drops out of K.M.'s window, Profile Rock w/Tom, July 12th, My poem, All the happy moments with Tom.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long life and to always be happy.

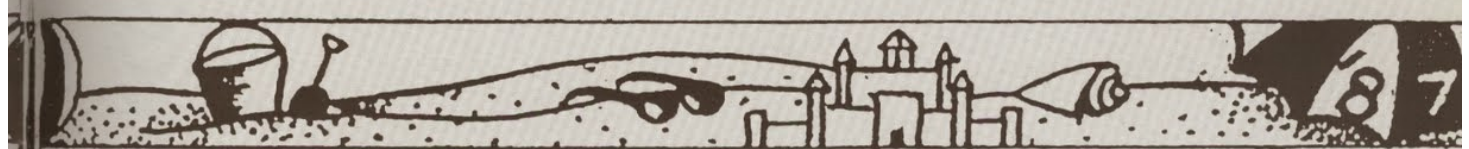


Tammy O'Brien
15 Pleadwell St.

Standard/Business

MEMORIES: O.J., G.H., C.D., M.T.; December 14, 1984; February 11, 1983; Going with George for four years, Office Practice class, Good bye to all the girls I hate (C.D., C.G., K.M., T.G., N.P., D.T., J.W.), marriage and family class, Monday night football (H.N.) CapeWay After graduation George will never go to T&C again, Carol & I on N.N. I will never forgive K.D. for calling George when I was pregnant, Mark said "Let him have fun before he gets married!" (CapeWay 11-10-86)

FUTURE AMBITIONS: To live a happy and healthy life with George and Christopher. Hopefully get married.



Joan O'Keefe

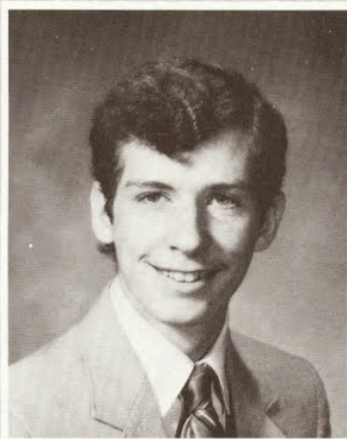
81 South Crane Ave.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Competition Cheerleading II-IV; Football Cheerleading IV; National Grand Championship IV; Ski Club III; Latin Club III; Living Drama II-III

MEMORIES: Florida '85 w/SM, MM, JM, RI, FO; Florida '86 w/SM, MM, DC, RI, FO; "You girls wanna go to Jacksonville?" Camp G Michigan w/SM, AD, TS, KC, KD, SR, LD, LS, TP; "Karoni"; Corey Hart 10/26/85; Prince 3/28/85; Throw 11/27/85; Monkees 7/19/86; Kiss 108 4/10/86; Bill Cosby 6/28/86; Beach Boys 8/16/86; Competition '85 & '86; Peter D. "Can I borrow your calculator?" "Warren! Get out of here this is DWA!" Shellies Sundae; Dianne B; Amy D; Tamli S; Treasure G Mary; Kim T.; Nancy R.; my disgusting friend Cath; Plymouth w/SM, PO, G FO; "Grandfather you've gone mad!" pool of enchantment; 101; Shellbone; cruising E. Lansing; L.D. possessed; Shells two broken wrists; Mum G Grandpa THANKS! Outer Limits! "You'll pay for all of this!"

FUTURE AMBITION: College G Success



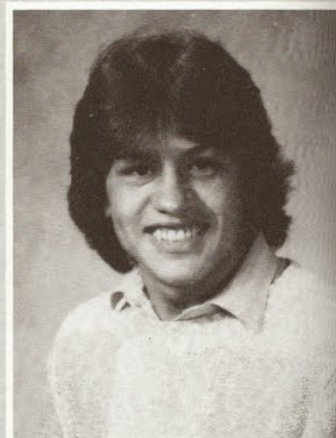
Norberto Ornelas

1 Riverside Avenue Taunton

Storman Norman

MEMORIES: MOM, My family, The clan, All my friends, Florida 84-86, Cape Cod 84 with J.P. + J.O., Dever 84-86 kegs, Chowder, P — Y is great, The three KKK Wheelers, My younger years with J.C. + The clan, Middleborough, What the f — K? Suzie + Martha, All the crazy thing I did, Led Zeppelin, The Firm, The Who, Bad Company, Rock G Roll forever, B.T.'s NINJA 1000!, Road Rash, Green Stuff, Pay T.V.?, 4/15/86, Madeira, reneer-rener, Budweiser, Sophomore + Senior year, Let's party, Goofy, patriots 85, What it to you, Corn-The-Long-Way, Skipplin' class is great, B.K.'s, Smelly Bly with chowder on her belly, Prospect Hill with D.P., Toyota Celica, 69, Jessica R, 70, Ford F-250 Pickup, New Hampshire 85, The 22 rifle, fishing is great, Baa, my brother in-law, the keys, 86 Ford Mercury sable, Love to swim at night, Fort Lauderdale Beach 86, I wanna go skiing in New Hampshire, Taunton High Cafeteria, Mr. Lee, Mr. Salve, Mr. Nickerson, Horseneck beach, playing in the sand, Dress down day 86, Lip Lock My Love Done

FUTURE AMBITION: To Be Successful in life



Patrick O'Neill



Lisa Padelford

Squisa Business

MEMORIES: Thanks for everything Mom G Dad/John Dupont 10/25/85/Squonno/July 28, 1986/All the times me + John have spent together/New Jersey/D.S. D.S. J.G. W.T. C.B. C.A. D.C./D.K. your lights are on/Blue lights/st-24-almost a side swipe/October 25, 1986/erpl yoya/it was so pretty/Maine — me + John/Someone's at the door/slowly moving down the road /I Love you John

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful and spend the rest of my life with John

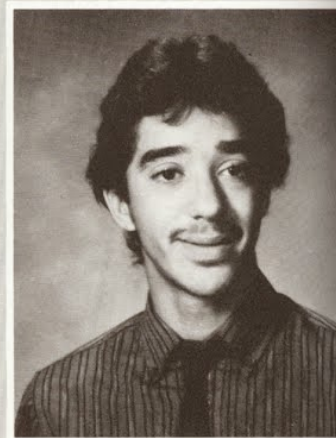
David Michael Pagliuca
12 Fremont St.

Pag Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV; Baseball I-IV; Junior Prom Committee; Senior Prom Committee

MEMORIES: #38 ... UKA ... gimme some splash ... Cow Glands/Squele, 32, 19, 22, 85, 80, 79, 56, 62, 65, 83, 63, Skipper, SRO; Gary, Peav, Beats, All my good friends ... Mr. Miller, sich, Games, Hayes ... The Liz experience with BL, GR, DG ... Bri, gonna yak, me too ... Wey, No, Dip Dump ... The Maverick, it ran ... Skool wintergreen Longcut; Red-Man; The Bud Light summer w/Ville ... Conference Room Dips ... Lunch dips ... Hugh, the grunt ... Camp Kirkland ... lightweights ... Legion w/MM, MS, DG I'm Fullback ... the biro ... The Rink ... Teds 32 ... Tons of Ukas ... Jim's gathering ... Bri's and Kurzon's Parties ... Taking Bones out ... Jolism ... Drew, Hows the Dolls! ... The Gaunter ... The Watts chase w/BL, GR ... DP; JM, 4521 Baseball w/al ... Jeff, Mom+Dad, thanks for all you've Done.

FUTURE AMBITION: To open Tons of Ukas toy stores all over the world and become a millionaire from it.



John Paiva
30 Highland St.

Standard

MEMORIES: THIS — learned some and had a great time with all my friends. Having lunch with everyone, Bus #12, Highland Hills, calling McKenna, "Gus," "What's up Donkey," heartbroken by K.V. — sorry it didn't work out, My great friend Darrell Carlsen, My main man Robert D.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a happy and fulfilled life.

Raymond Paiva
157 Hart St.



Rick Palma
50 Paul Bunker

Standard

ACTIVITIES: BASKETBALL

MEMORIES: meeting New People thru All Schoolyears, getting lost the first day of High School, skipping classes, got caught skipping school with other friends, getting up late for school, hanging around at the lobby between classes, running to the library, fooling around in gym classes with CA, WC, RR, BS, JM. Having shaving cream fights last day of school. Thanks to MOM and SIS. For forcing me to get up for school every morning.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become an Architect

Gretchen Paling
421 Washington St.

Gretch
Academic

ACTIVITIES: C-house guidance aid II-III; JR+SR prom committees

MEMORIES: S.C. — "my vogue baby!" "Ew-dogges!" "ah-Jesus!" "Frosting — All over my rug!" Sue's C.C. — HAH! Hann's trunk with A.M. — 10/31/86: "are you mad?" "oh — are lips are so close"; FERRIS: "have a tomato, sue? how about some watermelon?" "Hello, McFly..."; Summer of 86 — the best ever!; Region 85... Nationals 85, INXS... 7/24/86; Aunt Nellie — "toot, toot!" Happy b-Day, Sue... 8/5/86; Every Tues+Sat: "SMLT!" THS Jr. Prom... SL Sr. Prom; Mark... 12/27/85 — I'll never forget you; Kingston, MA: my fav. family... the Costa's: my mom, Lisa + Gina (you've come a long way, baby!); Nancy R.; Karen C.; Tina P.; Lori S.; Colleen D. — "What's for B-Hat?" Lisa R.; Jason M.; Eric W. — my fav. brother; Mike R.; SR, YEAR!!! But most of all my best friend Sue and all our great times — (to be con't)

FUTURE AMBITION: to make the rest of it the best I can.



Albert Parker
91 Fremont St., Taunton

Burt
Academic

ACTIVITIES: METALS I, II, III, IV

MEMORIES: All them sleepy mornings, making the 7:20 bus at 7:23. To my MOM and DAD. Thanks for all your help. And to KS for trying to show me what love is. Shawn, we're finally outta here. And Bryon made bc. Them 3-man soul talks we had over OJ. There was my 16th BD and the lunch table. Caldor, LCC. The kid in CT. And all them K's and D's. The House. "Empiness." My God. Then there's the summer of 86 — got me my car and my best friend. Thanks Scot + Rick.

FUTURE AMBITION: To keep my life from ripping apart and to make it to Heaven okay (along with my friends).



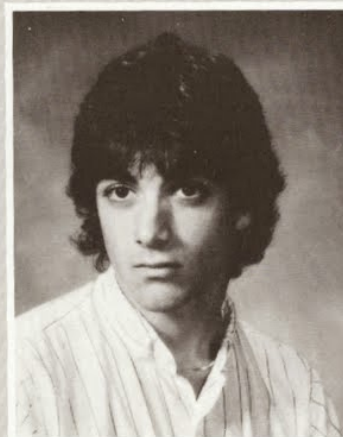
Lisa Parish
18 Stevens St.

Parie
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I-IV, Softball I-IV, Peer Alcohol Leader II, D-house Aide

MEMORIES: My best buddy Candace. All my friends — Kerry, Hut's, Dec. Armando, Joe, Sharon, Deb, Cindy+Candy, Prospect Hill, Pool over Joe's, Rhonda Nonaime. This is only a test, Lightswipe, Florida, Boston, New York, Cape Cod. Going out in Dec's wagon, KB+KL my little buddies, The B.B. 5B team, Spanky + KP Junior Prom (Reeboks on) Down the Cape w/ Kerry, Dec, Mike, Keith, Kris, Armando, Bob Segar, Loverboy, JB Special, Dokken, Honeyman Suite, Mom + Dad Thanks for everything! Mrs. Goodwrench (can you fix it?) Benjamins, Parties over Sue N's apartment. My good friend Cavallino, Take care of my DUD.

FUTURE AMBITION: Keep in touch with my friend and Make my dreams come true.



Andrew K. M. Parker
159 Bay View Ave.

Andy
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Tennis/Track/Math League, World Affairs Club, Computer Club, Science Club, Ski Club, Drama Club, Guidance Aide, Math Resource Aide, Yearbook Staff, Blood-Drive Committee, Piano, Computer Aide

MEMORIES: C.A.B. allighter/3 caboyeros/L.A./M.F./S.L./S.L./J.A./L.L./B.P./M.B./P.D./R.K./F.E./I hate you/EPCOT/Ray's Shoe/They're all important/Chem. II with Nunes/Movies/Ba-haing/ahhhoammml/nO-N-O-no, yes-Y-E-S-yes/B.K./The baby monkeys with fingers/The SKI adventures/J.M./teacher humor/investigating the stream/Sheer Madness/travels during the summer/D.M./Herbie — the dentist/Driving to the Beach/no one can get in and no one can get out/M.A./M.D./"It's Friday"/so this is where the BRAINS sit"/IN, IN — IN!!/truck missions through school/the falling "An-vil"/Mr. George's lectures/Taco, Poco, and Lupay/Frank, at the lunch table/"She's a Goddess"/Florida/"roasted almonds"

FUTURE AMBITION: To go on to College and hopefully find an answer to the question, "Why do we imprison ourselves in Buildings that only cause us anger and frustration?"

Kelly Patrick
4 Claire Terrace

Academic

MEMORIES: Mike Bagge ... The night S.M. got fired ... Skipping classes ... H-3 ... Linda's house with S.D.+T.G. ... July 4 in the graveyard with J.M. J.C. P.H. D.P. C.R. ... Finding Jerry in Lowell ... Dan W. apr ... Snowing in Dee's house ... Donny's party at my house ... E.T. My stolen stereo ... homeplate ... Garden's hookers ... (Julie, D.D. K.D. J.C. J.B. A.R. S.M.) Why ain't we in Jamaica? ... Beamin' ... The 4:00 in the morning walk ... Waxed years ... Dee's candle never stopped burning ... LED ZEPPELIN ... DIO ... BLACK SABBATH



Kerry Marie Pellegrini
43 Granit St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Softball I-IV; Basketball I-III D-house office aid

MEMORIES: Special friends: Lisa Steve, Joe, Arm, Parish, Candy, Mts. and Bec; Boston w/Steve; Johnson Pond (Lisa's favorite); Me + Steve — Lisa + Joe's crazy double dates, Can I have the lighter, Simon Says, grab your bow; Me + Nellie will our dreams ever come true?; Benji, Prospect Hill, D.C. — B-I-L; J.G.; J.B. L.R. R.A. KP2, Lisa Perry, Spanky, Partying w/T. Pam, Rudy + Mary — "Know what scares me?" "my parents go away every weekend"; Dip; Ralph @ Gondola; O.C.L. champs; Rhonda — Noname; Maureen — Dumpster Queen; my boar, pitching arm; camp out Bob Seger; this is only a test; Parish — It hurts to go fast; Lisa + Bec's parties Dad + mom; Tom + Judy — Penn; me + Lisa Jr. Prom Night; skipping school w/L.H.; Lisa keeping me up all night; Stop right there.

FUTURE AMBITION: College, Marriage, Travel, Own my own house + be happy forever!!!



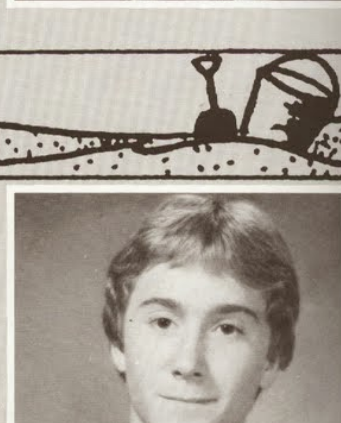
Everett Peavler

Rhino
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I-IV Football I Basketball I Ski Club, B.B. Club

MEMORIES: All the times out with the guys. B.K. B.L. D.G. B.C. G.R. G.J. S.L. D.G. M.S. K.C. The cemetery and the Cape with BOB and BOB. Tina Giuntas party with BOB and BOB. Andy C party. All of Brian L. Parties. Great chase races. Freshman year BOB, BOB, Joe, and AL. The tent party. Halloween I-IV. Soph yr with Justine. BOB old house. Shaving our heads with BOB, BOB, and AL. All the ups and downs with Kelly R. Reebok factory with Kelly. Dave G jumping into Taunton River. Soccer net with Scott and Dave. JR yr with S.G. Football games with the guys. Meeting Lynne C senior yr and having alot of fun and hoping for much more to come. Motorcycle accident with Kyle. Truck meets tree. Dever; funnels. New Years with BOB, BOB, Joe, AL. East Taunton ruling all sports. X-block study. Van Halen minus 2. Scott's smelly room. JR Prom with K.M. G.R. K.K. Well Guys it's been real

FUTURE AMBITION: Go to college and make it big



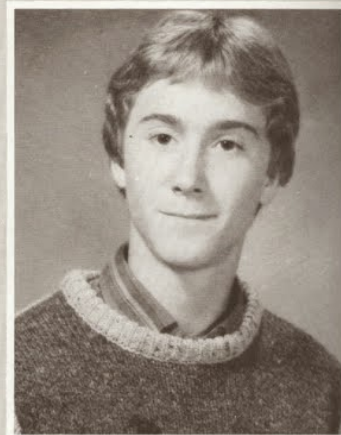
Priscille Phillipe
80 Ruth Ellen Rd., Raynham

Cilla
Academic

ACTIVITIES: J.V. Basketball I; Winter Track I, II, IV; Spring Track I, Color Guard II; Student Council III

MEMORIES: Frosh M.L. T.F., Seniors '84, J.D., Few parties, B-block, 5/25/85 P.E., Plymouth Beach the vineyard, Summer of '86 M.V., J.D., AC-CIDENT 4/6/86 K.A., FUN TIMES w/K.A., SOME DANCES, C.C., FOOTBALL GAMES, PSYCH Class B-block 10/86, 60 pillows ALLRIGHT!, Prom '86? I LUV YOU MOM/DAD, 2/25/86, L.S., All Interpreters, X-block Senior yr., Duxbury Beach, MANY PHONE CALLS, C.M., W.C., Sis. Pauline best friend! Bro, Dave pain in the neck!!

FUTURE AMBITION: Just follow one step at a time to a great success.



Lisa Perry
27 Floral St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Tennis Team II; Jr. & Sr. Prom Committee; Journal Staff

MEMORIES: Steve, I Luff U; Michelle B.H., tennis practice; R.S.H., Mrs. D. "UJMO"; Dawn, windshield wipers, the hill w/D.C. + K.R. homeroom w/L.P. + K.P.2; Thanks Mom & Dad; Kar — The Cricker; "Rido"; C-block study w/K.T.; long talks; Mem & Pep "3"; The Manor; MM parking lot w/Janet; "15 more mins"; Show at 2AM w/M.M., K.H., D.L.; APB: Lab w/Lyn+Ker; Lowell; "skippy"; Jr. Prom; "oops" Sr. Prom w/B.C. The Tunnel w/J.F.; Bob; Mint Cookies; Beans on floor w/Jen; "Fred's Broken"; At X-block Gym; "Hugs"; all my friends, the K's; 18 months many more to go ...

FUTURE AMBITION: To someday enter Fashion Merchandising and win the Indianapolis 500, driving my little rollerskate.



Michael Phillips
14 East White Hill St.

Mizmo
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Boy State Graduates, Budweiser Drinking Team D-Club

MEMORIES: Parties: Dever, Rocky Woods, Tuckerway, Chrises, The Rock, Briggs Pitts, Tina's pool, Togo, Brian's Keg, Greulich, Ed's house, Factory, Mark's on Mondays, Blasted at the 200 with the brothers, Car Palace, Pravalone Pecker, G.I. Joe, Mr. Miyagi, Senior year ... Doobage, OOLA, HORSENECK, Beamin, Cheaved up, Confused, Lost, What's up, Bust this, I'm Chillin, word up ... Southern, Jack, Bud, OLDE English, Private Stock, Sm-noff's, Shnapps, Skagi ... CONCERTS: DIO, DEAD, AC/DC, Bob Seger, Triumph, AEROSMITH, Billy Squier, Tom Petty, Eric B. ... Nude, CEMETARY, Eggin, Tony's Pole, Lost with Ed, GAS, T + C, TONIGHT, Buggin out to LED ZEP, PINK FLOYD and Bob Marley ... Rastafari, Football and Basketball Games, Karen Babe, Dances's, Salt and Pepper Team, Ted's Crib and Car ... Love Ya Bill, Eileen, Mom, Dad, Gram, and Gramp far putting up with me. Class of '87 DON'T FORGET ABOUT ME WHEN YOU ALL WANT TO PARTY! GIVE ME A CALL ... LATER

FUTURE AMBITION: To party with all my friends on the dark side of the moon and then to climb the stairway to heaven with them.

Tina Pimental
21 Erin Drive

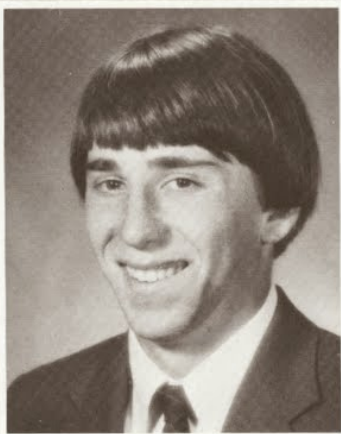
ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, Jr. and Sr. Prom Committee, Resource Aide

MEMORIES: my friends NA, PC, DG, SB, JB, JF, SB, GP, TG, KR. Going to South Carolina to see John. Florida with Justine. Me and Justine — Underwear. The Bruce Mobile — the ugliest. Stella — Tina I have to go — the thermos. Stel I'm gonna be sick I can't face public. My flor tire and accident — My father's gonna kill me. Stel — Jr. Prom — nice foot. Me + J.F. — the snow, over the sidewalk. Me + G.P. The bird hit my window I killed it. Me + Lisa — the third eye. Stel — drive my car into Massasoit, we backed. John will always be special. A very special person now — Jeff — I love you! No one will ever take your place Jeff. Stella — Best friend in whole world — I love you. I love you Mom + Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: To become early Childhood Education teacher. Be with Jeff for a long time. To be happy.



Tee
Academic



Kelly Provencher
66 Richmond St.

ACTIVITIES: Student Council, Student Advisory Council, Latin Club, Peer Alcohol, Living Drama, Yearbook Staff, JR+SR Prom Committee, Basketball: Varsity II-IV, Softball: Varsity IV, JV I-III

MEMORIES: Raggie, "FLT Nite," Pippy, X-block, My family, going to see a sunrise at 3:30 w/A.M., All the Rags Hanger 3!! KP3, Cooty, PORK CHOP LIKE A VIRGIN, "LUCKY DOG" I Partying w/the McD's crew. Drive-Thru backwards w/T.R. Fluffy! Mr. Lincoln (for caring). My chewing experience, Horseneck Beach, General Hospital, J.V. Softball, B-Ball w/my buddy. All my friends LC, LP, KP3, DM, DC, MB, CS, TR, SR, PC, KS, LP, PM, SCOOP!! SB, DR, AM: Biter, Home Dog. "Hey you stole my lines" MD. "FY RAG" Jeff Mansfield (He-Man), Shopping for CH's party w/DM. Having P.M. go buy Rags. SR+JR Prom

FUTURE AMBITION: To appreciate what I have and also to lead a happy and successful life.



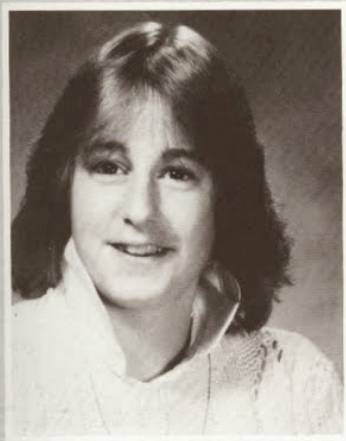
Brian Powers
19 Jackson Street

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I-IV, Basketball I-IV, National Honor Society II-IV, Math League III, IV, Spanish Club

MEMORIES: Locking out Mr. D. freshman year, that's right. Tell me more... football games at Hopewell, Mike's house and the marathon game in the street. Knight fun, the incredible comeback? "Shrick," "Shoehorn," how are ya? Snra. C — and the five guayaba. Jr. Prom, trying to rap. "Word," Andy's circus driving and the 360 spin on 24, mercy! the beach, becoming frustrated with golf, night tag on the plantation, sleeping A-block and Tara the whole day, getting lost, the Halloween mission, the rise and fall of anarchy ball, do it intuitively, "Classics," "Amazing," the Mr. Desouza lookalikes. Ah!! Do it! Steps at B.S., the weird Psyc class, poking fun at teachers with Snoz. Jim's wit, Nunesease

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful and to picture life as a giant guayaba in flight.

Honors



Pamela Reams
16 Weir Ave.

MEMORIES: So Right: There he is!! D.B., J.T., M.O., T.C., J.G., J.K., L.W., V.C., M.O., Yogi, JB... C.I.H. May '86... ALMOST... Monkees 9/26/86... X-block gym... "I hate when that happens!!" Who is John? BK w/Missy... "What a fox!!" movies w/Kim... all my friends... F-block study w/Missy + Dee... B-block w/Lee, Jackie + Yogi... Dr. Hanna's great stories... Florida "86"... Flash Flood... Are you Herb?... "Fresh"... Truchi's... Dancing in the halls... C.S.F. June '85... Mom + Dad Thanks.

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college.

Pam
Academic



Lynn Puccini
12 Cleveland Rd.

ACTIVITIES: Deco

MEMORIES: ONSET BEACH — My Best friend Jackie... Little Harbor 84... Show room 86... Sandy Beach... Onset Bridge Sand Pitts w/DT, JW, TJ, GZ, SD... Burger King 85 w/Judy + Jackie... Quarters... Golf Course 86... Mike 8/29/86... Bon Jovi Concert w/JW, JW, GZ, KD... Confirmation Classes w/Sue, Lisa... Rhondas house 86 w/Marc... Chris' house... Ski trip to Maine 85... English class w/DD BN RF... Bryan Adams Concert w/Mary... BP Hockey games... Gym class w/CC, LW, and LB... C house Bathroom... Jackie's porch w/DT JW + TJ... BON JOVI #1... Thanks Mom + Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and become a Social Worker

Business



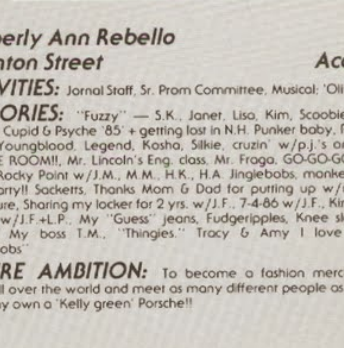
Kimberly Ann Rebello
7 Clinton Street

ACTIVITIES: Jorنال Staff, Sr. Prom Committee, Musical: "Oliver," DECA

MEMORIES: "Fuzzy" — S.K., Janet, Lisa, Kim, Scoobie & Scrappy forever, Cupid & Psyche '85 + getting lost in N.H. Punker baby, RUT ROW, 6-17-86, Youngblood, Legend, Koshia, Silkie, cruzin' w/p.j.'s on THE CONFERENCE ROOM!! Mr. Lincoln's Eng. class, Mr. Frogo, GO-GO-GO!! (J.M. — snake) Rocky Point w/J.M., M.M., H.K., H.A. Jinglebabs, monkeymeat? The paint party!! Sockers. Thanks Mom & Dad for putting up w/me... Project Adventure, Sharing my locker for 2 yrs. w/J.F., 7-4-86 w/J.F., Kimbies, Going to C.P. w/J.F.+L.P. My "Guess" jeans, Fudgeripples, Knee slopper, Wolf (Woof), My boss T.M., "Thingies," Tracy & Amy I love you both! "Headbobs"

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a fashion merchandiser, to travel all over the world and meet as many different people as I can and to someday own a "Kelly green" Porsche!!

Kim
Academic

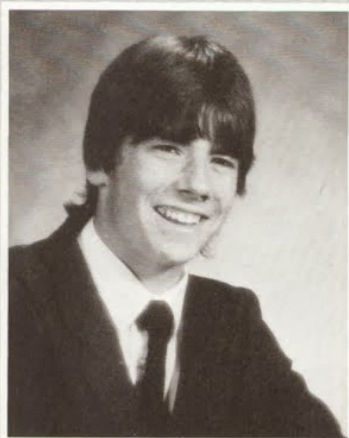


Kevin Rec
7 Meadow St.

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Boy State Graduates

MEMORIES: Cheryl, 11/4/86. X-block lunch with Jay B. and Ron A. C-block english with Lori V. and Becky S. Bob Seger. 10-11-86. Cruising in my car with Chuck M., Dave D. and Jay B. Thanks Mom and Dad for Everything.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long and happy life with Cheryl and to become a carpenter.



Recker
Standard/Business



Kathleen Reilly
11 Sheridan St.

ACTIVITIES: Poetry, Concerts, Photography

MEMORIES: RANDY, LEX, KELLY, Kim (U.S.A.F.) Nance, Bonnie, son Ylao, Lotion, The Mekong, Hey Buddy, OH Sheila, Feb. 12, 1986 St. Steph, My 2 families, B.G.B. J.K. L.P. M.M. M.R. B.N. B.C. E.W. S.W. L.P. M. Pratty, Mrs. B., Mrs. D., Ruba, Rose, The Livingroom, HM. Concerts, C.W. B. ran, R.I.P., Cape 86, The EEL, Thrash or Die! Livewire, Warren and her 12 "Kansas Ocean," Siam, Dancin', Black Star (Brazil), Anthrax (MA. At Rehoboth Police, Mobil Gas Station, "Eat this Duddy+ don't Choke!" Lao Sa cer Game, J.S. T.C. "I be back," "Wanna meet Steve Tyler?" Buttons, AN B.J. Angus, Molly Lynott, Mr. Frago. See you when I see you . . .

FUTURE AMBITION: Professional Photographer



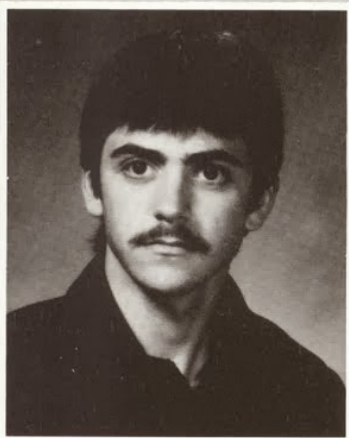
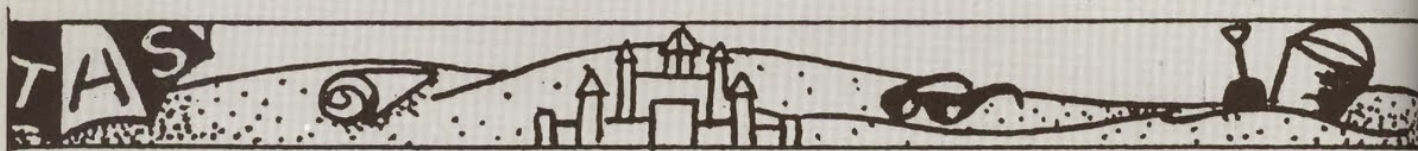
Michael Rego
88 Briarwood Dr.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football I, Swimming II, III, Winter Track I, Spring Track II, JR Prom DECO

MEMORIES: THREE MUSKATEERS, Did you hear that cow? God bless you, football games with WAR, THE VAN J.M. on T.C. with no pants and here comes the cops. T.BONE+THE STAKES, Paul Young, The Cure, INXS2, Ramones, King (with Scott, Tracy+Jen) Remember, Brian Setzer, Paul Young or B.C., ORPHEUM, ROCKY P., U. MASS, NIK, T. Twins, Power St., O.M.D., Everybody Does it., Hoodles, Fairlight C.M.I.: 11/10 At the gathering with the Bone we went Fishing. All the other memories I forgot. TRACY+ROD, JEN, MOLLY Thanks I love you Guy's

FUTURE AMBITION: Be Happy and have Someone to love for the Rest of My life



Lucy Resendes
3 Spring St.

ACTIVITIES: J.B.S.G.

MEMORIES: Thanks Mom and Dad, My Big Bro (for giving me a ride to school) Nela, Champa, Anna Faria, Good times with Lori and Jen (7-5-85), Classes with Charlene Jr. year, Long talks with Linda, Shelley, K.C., L.P., M.R., L.M., O.J., "Debaixo de Escada," M.W., "Let's go girls," Robin, Gilly and Chris, Little Joey, Summer of 86, F-block English with M.L., L.F., and H.F. "Tas Funny" "It's about time!"

FUTURE AMBITION: Go to college, travel, and live a long and happy life.



Ann Marie Richards
2 North Walker

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: Joe — I'll never forget you! Summer of '85: M.C. and D.A. at Dever, Glebe St. My parents — you're the best! Larry, JM, MM, J. DT, WK, KO, DP, DC, what a long strange trip it's been Now what Wendy? C.W. C and D. "Jirny," Marion Manor, Halloween of 86, Tiger Den, Mrs. Pat, Jim, F-block, Mr. Sikorski, Summer of '83, July 5, 70 Nova Boston — here we come, J.F. thanks to you I past, Four long hard years, Rides to nowhere, K.S. Coffee Brandy, Angel, Dever — cops are here! It's a soda party! S.L.Y.F. The Cape, Newport, The Damn, Mickey mouse, Bob Seger, Eric Clapton Concert Grateful Dead, I.W.C. The Airforce, P.I.

FUTURE AMBITION: College — to live a long and happy successful life.

Tony Reis
6 Fern Street

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Power Mechanics, Deca, Smashing cars, Driving around until feet get sore. Movies, Fixing cars, bikes etc. Spending money.

MEMORIES: The Village, Jerry's van, The Bakery Corner, The Malls, Demo Derby, My Godson Gilly, Village, Hoodlums G.P., J.D., M.C., D.D. All my friends, D.D., M.N., J.M., J.D., C.A., D.B., J.L., B.N., G.P., J.D., M.C., D.C. Rt. 44 off road, my old p.u. G. yamaha, all the 350's G. trannys I went through N.H. weekends, Deaches, Summer of 86, Raynham pits, Smashing up NOVA, Dave's Grapevine, Fleamarket, Movies, Mr. Noonan's class, Deca parties, Skipping classes, coming in late, Mr. Tripp, Mrs. Masterson, Mr. Leprest, Mr. Noonan, Cape Cod, Dave crashing my NOVA against a tree, Massasoit, my other friends RM, KD, LW, AN, SD, BS, BC, DP, DU.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become High performance mechanic and own a business making Strip G. street cars and motors. Become rich. Travel around the world.

Larry Richards
2 North Walker St.

ACTIVITIES: broad jumping

MEMORIES: Jen, DJ, Cruisin in the Batmobile with Jim, looking for pit, 77 Chevy van, My sister Anne in most of my classes, Mom, Dad, Heather, Tony, ED, Ron, Deb, sleeping over Jen's house, The "Y," Red Sox, beer and Dad Den, getting stuck in the MUD at tuckerway with Jen.

AMBITION: To become an Air Traffic Controller



Jessica Roache
26 E. Plain St. Berkley

Jesse
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Bay State Graduates

MEMORIES: My best friends Marc and Lori, Norman, CR, goony-goo-goo, COW POX, bumper skiing, V.S., blue boat, Bliss, Cape Cod, New Hampshire, Vermont, Nana and Grammy, B-block and C-block accounting with Mrs. Buck and Mami, Junior Year, Gary and David, M.T., D.B., T.C., J.K., A.P. Summer Vacation '84, John Cougar, Loverboy, ZZ Top, Gail's house, Mario, Jelly Donut, Beep-Beep, F.F. Car Palace, You've got charasmal Mr. Flynn E and F block, my Monte Carlo, Lori's accidents, I'm gonna be sick! Proms '85, '86 and '87, the question marks of 1987, Thanks Mom and Dad!

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a legal secretary, move to New Hampshire and build my house at the foot of a mountain.



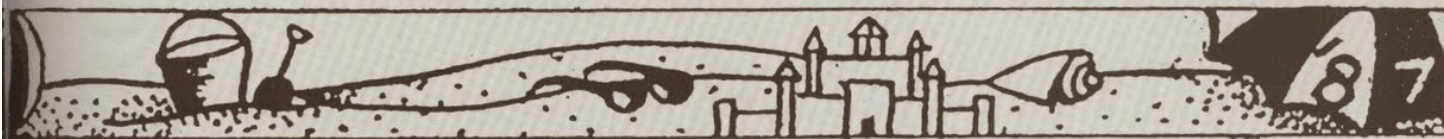
Dawn Jeanine Rizzo
170 High Street

Standard

ACTIVITIES: J.B.S.G., Tiger Den, Child Care

MEMORIES: My Mom, Debbie, "Melissa," Laurie, Liz, Grandma and Grandpa Hardin, John, Mark, Steve, New Bedford, Leslie, Ash Street Dairy Mart, County Street, D-house office, Mr. Tripp, Grace, Tiger Den, Mrs. Pratt, Child Care, Valerie, Laurie W., Sue, snow in the fall, E. Taunton, Bus #2, Michelle, Leigh, Dennis, Bradlees, Lisa, Renee, Bob, Rally, Jennifer W. and me in gym (sophomore year, field house #2), Me, Debbie, Laurie, and Michelle at Court St. Laundry-mat, Me and Laurie getting lost in Dartmouth, John's John, Bortham party, Jamie, To my best friend — CLIFFY, Thanks for everything!

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a pre-school teacher. Get married and have a kid, and to be a good wife and mother. Eventually buy a car that runs, not dies.



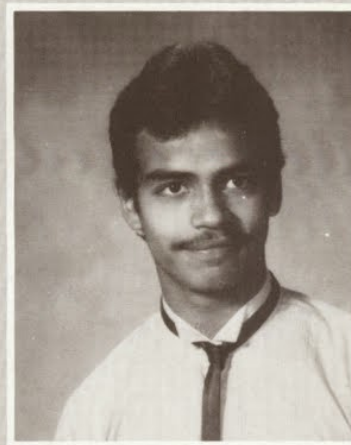
Gary Roberts
547 Tremont St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball II-IV, Ski Club

MEMORIES: Taunton vs. E. Taunton, Friday Night Rituals, B.L. = God, Chris Junior Year — all the fun times, Skipper off the bridge, Flippin Jims car (Glenn, J.C., and me) — Thanks for the fun Jim!, B.L.'s classic keg parties, 3 1/2 foot snuff, J.B.'s car = our car, The great chases, The Bomber, N.I.M.S.L.'s Tent — 3 hour beer, A.M.'s party 7 minute ride home, Van Halen '86 (Sro-Lightweight), Junior Prom — What a night! Got a chew, E.P., B.L., D.G., J.D., B.L., S.L., G.J., J.B., C.E., A.M., K.K., K.M., D.P., J.B., P.K., D.D., B.C., M.S., Doin Donuts with Beats, J.B.'s house — all week, Southern Comfort, Rest Area with Ship, Donut you want to buy, Helping C.E. pass Junior Year, Pag at The Rink, The 2:06 bell!

FUTURE AMBITION: TO WIN THE WAR!



Nancy Robens
1094 Somerset Avenue

Ninas
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Swim Team II, Peer Alcohol Training II, Winter Track III, Field Hockey III-IV, Jorral Staff IV, Ski Club IV, Flashing

MEMORIES: PETER 5/9/85 — Everyone that I met during high school — Thanks guys! Half-Days! Peter's House! Z's Movies, Our summer party '86, Frankie's pool, Dianne, do you remember the seniors frosh, yr? Harseneck '86, "I love your clothes, I love your hair, I love your..." Peter, in the street? Mr. Porson — "see you around the campus!" Rally '86, I can't believe we went down that street! TOGALL, Portuguese w/Estrella, Cath, Nuno, Nelson, Tony, Joe, Jim, Darlene — "ASSGONAS!" Ricky's Soccer Games, Craig's party — "in her eye," M.M. — Every other Thursday, Summers at N.B. Beach, Field Hockey team '86 — "Let's tell them we won," the peanuts gang '85, New Years w/Peter 85-86, 86-87, Lisa + Eric '86, Locker room trio, Peter's Family, Halloweeners, THS Dances, Easter '86 in Morton, Mt. snow w/Danielle, Kell Chris, Eric, Tyler, Mark, Scotti, Jason, Ricky, Joan, Mike, Daren, Warren, PK — "Incest is what? — No way!!!!" Robert Palmer, long johns, army pants, maderia bags, Mr. Miller's girls' football team '85 Sasha + Fonzie, Peter — my picture, "on tish!" Mommy, Daddy, Titios, Titios, vovos, eprimas, Obrigada para tudo, Ricky and Michelle — "If it weren't for me... (HA! HA!) I love you both!"



Juan Rodriguez
53 Paul Bunker Drive

Standard

MEMORIES: History X-block '85, Halloween 84-85, 85-86, christ, 84-85, 85-86 P.R. Hanging with Wiz, C.H.R., R.P., B.S., R.H., W.C., D.B., J.A., T.T., J.S., S.W., C.G., B.S., M.B. Going to the Ymca, Bumper Riding '84, A-block Mr. Bliss, E. Mrs. Ci, 86 "Car Palace," Mindy M. Kansas Ocean

Stacy Robinson



Alex Rogers
6 Maple Ave.

Lex
Fundamental/Business

ACTIVITIES: Dietary Aid, Partying

MEMORIES: Bill (8-24-85 & 4eva) Amor at the pits w/Bill, Tam, on the ice/B.K. Lounge parking lot w/m.m./S.G., D.S., J.G. G+M.S. All guys at the table/Mrs. Pratt's classes C+E-Block/Bubba/N.T.I. Palace/Monkees concert/Mom, Jim & Family

FUTURE AMBITION: To Love Bill forever and for Bill to Love forever

Wanda Ivette Rodriguez
51 Paul Bunker Dr. China
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Deco, Job Day Store

MEMORIES: 10/12/84 w/Jr. 10/18 & 10/31 w/Freddy Piro #2 My crazyness w/Loby. My friends in Cantito. Halloween '84 w/N.H., E.M., J.R., P.R. #1 Someone I Always Love "Raui" Fuego fuego & copa cabana w/my friends. Nitza's pajama party. Dancing Plena & Dolls. Retreat "We Are the World" 9/14/86 Nelson, H.R., Cuca. My birthday w/Papote, Tale, Lucy, & others. Mr. DaGraca's Room "84" w/Rican's. Hanging in the Lobby & lunch. Gym "84" w/NHZA. "85" Titi, Lydia. "86" Alma acting crazy. Titi, HC, NM, in R.I. Best cousins. Papa & Nitza. Best friends: Loly, Titi, Alma, Damian. Friends: HC, FC, JH, EP, LC, RO, AR, PC, SS, DG, DT, SR, WS, LE, WR, OO, MS, WR, JR, LR, GR, AS. Newbedford fair. Thanks Mom, Dad, Brothers & other relatives for everything you done for me. I love you all.

FUTURE AMBITION: Travel. Make my parents proud of me. Remember class '87" This. Find the right love, be happy, spend time w/Loly, Edwin, and meet Javier.



Rebecca Rogers



Lisa Rogers
30 Birchwood Dr. Lee
Academic/Fundamental

ACTIVITIES: Child Care, Chorus

MEMORIES: (Kathy Dennehy) My best friend! My sister Therese. My Brother Richard. All of my friends in the class of '1987.' Mom and Rick.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a registered Nurse to work in the delivery room.



Alma Iris Roman
159 Washington St.

Echele
Stando

ACTIVITIES: Deco Club

MEMORIES: Mom, Juan, Sisters, and brother thank you everything. Happy times with Damian (I love you) Dancing with 10/16/86 at the Ward 5. 9/19/86, Someone Special who I will keep safe in my heart. Gym dases of 86 with W.L., H.R., L.T., and B.W.R. acting crazy. Hanging out at the lobby. Last day of school 86 the cream light frosting. Puerto Rico "salsa." Best friends — W.S., W.R., and My fam., my friends: C.C., SD, LR, CM, GR, LC, DT, LT, FC, HC, WL, YF, CC, LE, WR, AR, SR, JR.

FUTURE AMBITION: Be successful in everything I do. "Marian Carrasquillo"

Haydee Roman
159 Washington St.

Business

ACTIVITIES: D.E.I., H.D.E.C.A. Club

MEMORIES: The Trip to Washington D.C. with D.H., P.O., K.B. and Mr. F. the Cafeteria with the gang such as, Willie, Steven, Yoland, Robert, Lydia, Tim, Wanda and my sisters, Alma, Elsa, and Luz: B-black and X-black in B101 with D.H., P.O., K.B., R.D., M.B., W.R., A.R., C.M., M.F., L.P., M.G., D.G., D.A.; Junior English with Willie and Carmen: the visit to Brockton Nursery Home with the child Development classes: Student Manager of Made By Us during Senior year and working in the Little closer during X-black.



Lisa Rose
46 County Street

Lis
Honors/Academics

ACTIVITIES: Color Guard I, Varsity Cheerleading I, III, Latin Club I-IV, World Affairs Club I-IV (Treas — III), Concert Choir I-IV, Living Drama I-IV, Ski Club III, Drama Club IV, Junior Prom Comm., Senior Prom Comm., Journal Staff, Peer Alc. Group II

MEMORIES: Margaret — my bestest friend! Nantucket — Sean — 86, Halloween rm 30, Dk, Hall st., CP, Molls, b-water, Raynham Judson St., Rocky pt., Horseneck — 86, 4th in Marshfield — JAGI Kim, Lori, Simone, Kim R, Lisa, Nancy, Dianne, Ooze, Traci, Mark, GP, JD, KT, PR, SH, AP — BILLY! Penn, DC, Va. — 84! Del — 85! N.H. — 85/86! Duron, Huey, Power Station/OMD, PAT/Alarm, Honeymoon Suite/Heart! Hewitt's Pond with Michelle+COORS Shows — Krysten, Rhonda, Darin's MUM, CINDY, Aseph, Michelle, Amy, Boston, Games, "you're nuts!" BR+Dunny at THS courts! The Nip? John — Oh my GOD! 72 yds for TD '88, 44, 42, 41, '81, '76, 87, '52, '59, 77, 32, etc. . . . Lori's '86 — The Comet! "Spazmarazz" Ja's E-black "oh My!" "Don't mind us . . . we have no ideal!" Thanks a million to MUM, DAD, Aunt Judy, and Gram. See ya Scruff!

FUTURE AMBITION: Elementary Ed., JAG XJ6 and all my dreams into realities



Kelleyann Rose
20 Edgewater Lane

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Ice hockey JV: III Var IV, Softball Var.: I-IV Field Hockey 1/21, 1/21, Student Council, Ski Club; Peer Alcohol Group.

MEMORIES: Thanks Ma + Dad, 2 bros, cuz — I love ya! All the good times w/Brian 6/9/86, Nantasket, 4th July, Firecrackers, Summer '85 '86: Europe '86, Bahamas '84, Talking in my sleep Cape "oh-God!" w/DM, TW, PC, JF, MK, TN, "OCL Champs!" Pucky Luvs riddle Bug! Pam's Parties, MurP's parties, Night of Beatlemania 6-9-84, Easy killer — you're #1 in my book, "your UGLY!" W-MBK Visiting Bill Kewer at pro shop w/Murf, playing hockey T.H.S. Joe #24, Bill #16, Dan #22, All good times w/Dan: Nantasket, Childworld, Boston, Cape, "I'm so hammered!" Reebok factory w/EVERETT, T's car, Kerry's boat, All good times w/Zurch, Jeff "Go straight ahead as fast as you can!" all good and bad times with Everett, Night of Senior Prom w/Murf, Lynne, Tracey, Pam, Zurch, Tim, All my great times w/Tracey, Pam, Murf, Kerry, Clara, During softball Seasons! Murf broke LaSalette: Halloween '86, Moons at B.K.: I'll miss ya: DM, LC, CE, LC, BR, KM, CM, JB, EP/Good friends — I love you all stay "Forever Young!"

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college, be happy and stay "Forever Young."



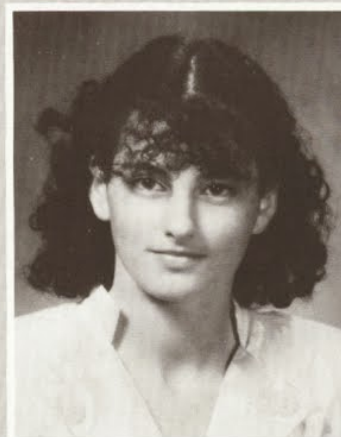
Tracy Ann Rose
46 Clifford St.

"Track"
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Color Guard II, World Affairs Club II, National Honor Society III-IV, Tiger Den IV.

MEMORIES: Eric — just the beginning! All my friends: D.C., S.R., L.S., K.P., A.H., C.K., T.C. McDonalds, Guido: Evelyn: The crew picnic, "Wow!" 10/20/85-7/19/85, "Summer of '85" w/J.M.J.L. "Tiger Den w/Priory: Flag twirling at the football games: Jr.+Sr. Prom w/Dan, Car Palace Sherry — good luck sis! Dee-Dee's parties! Drive-thru backwards w/Raga, The beach, mini golf +partying w/"the McD gang!" Shopping w/Shearstone, Lori V., — disco puddings, Chris — my best friend! Power Station+Seeger concerts Awesomel N.H. — Andre! Bargain! Triple Bihinio The Haunted House — boogie oogie oogie! Keith — my big bro! Ron + Kerry — buddies from A-black Jr. yr., "Angela better be on the bus!" Lacombe, Erin, +me — Our Parties! "The Bud-boys" I My family — thanks for everything! Love ya!

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful in life and to love someone who'll love me just as much or more!



Susie Russo
30 Highland St. Apt. 5-C

Susie-Q
Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den IV, D.E.C.A. II III IV, J.O.S.G. IV, Pep Squad II, III

MEMORIES: Micheal, Denice — NHD, Dianne-N-Scruff, P.H.N-S.H. T.R., K.P., M.B., M.H., D.C., M.O. -N-S.C., L.M., S.H., G.S., B.A., Jaason, Journey, Steve Perry, Di's corruption, Di's parties, G.S.'s stories, summers I '85 -N- '86, "Freez-Pops, Shaws P.L. Oct. 12, F-black w/Dee, Mc D's gang, my family, Thanx Mom-N-Janer, all the parties, I finally did it! Pinkified, the beach, Guido, Teddy Bears, all my friends-N-a few enemies, Coca-Cola, (Wonderful) Mr. Tripp, 2.06, The Class of '87" Grade day, You LOST Di — sorry — I made it! (HA! HA!), P.H.'s affair w/M.M., the cornfield, KARIN'S letters, song-N-pictures, Bon Jovi concert, Joe's accent, The Birdman, Me-N-Di's cigars, 3-5-90, the long talks, Total confusion switching to lights



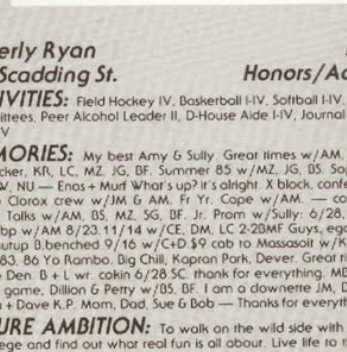
Beverly Ryan
121 Scadding St.

Doodles
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey IV, Basketball I-IV, Softball I-IV, Jr. & Sr. Prom Committees, Peer Alcohol Leader II, D-House Aide I-IV, Journal Staff IV, Latin Club I-IV

MEMORIES: My best Amy G Sully, Great times w/AM, Doodles, CE, DM, Licker, KR, LC, MZ, JG, BF, Summer 85 w/MZ, JG, BS, Soph yr. w/CK, AM, HW, NU — Enos + Murf "What's up?" it's alright, X block, conference rm D.5 talks G Clorox crew w/JM G AM, Fr Yr. Cape w/AM, — comere! The G house, Talks w/AM, BS, MZ, SG, DF, Jr. Prom w/Sully: 6/28, 7/4, 7/19, 7/31, bp w/AM 8/23, 11/14 w/CE, DM, LC 2-20MF Guys, egabud, etidub, 123 shutup B benched 9/16 w/Cd \$9 cab to Massasoit w/KD, AM, Halloween 83, 86 Yo Rambo, Big Chill, Kopran Park, Dever, Great times w/Amy, Glen G Den B + L w.r. cokin 6/28 SC, thank for everything, MOK BJAD 9/13 R. Sox game, Dillon G Perry w/BS, BF, I am a clownette JM, DH, Basketball — Lou + Dave K.P. Mom, Dad, Sue G Bob — Thanks for everything.

FUTURE AMBITION: To walk on the wild side with AM G JM. Go to college and find out what real fun is all about. Live life to the fullest and never look back.



Lisa Ryan
293 Scadding St.

ACTIVITIES: Pep Squad J.V. Peer Alcohol group Student Council, Journal Staff, JBSG, Junior Prom Committee

MEMORIES: 9/9/84 — Big Squeeze El Toritos. My keys lost! 6/1/85 5/1/85 parking ticket. Mickie Dee's. Trucchi's. Cops. China Garden 16th B. 17th B. B.K. Slides Horseneck. Ptoon. Reo Valentines. Carriage Race in K-Mart. Campfires. B. Camp Henry's. THS lib. Picnics at Capron. Stone wall! 7/17/86. My engagement with Rob. Having a Heartattack w/Lori. Mr. Lincoln. Mr. Costello — Best teachers. Liso-Liso Perms. Car Place with G.P. 5.C. CD. Spanish play w/J.C. — B.K. Harsh! Marshall's Family — right at P. Dennis Pond! "Where's Mrs. Nunes?" Spanish III w/AM. GS. L.M. Thanks Mom and Dad! I now realize that you were right. I love you

FUTURE AMBITION: To Graduate From Nursing School and to Be a Successful nurse I hope to marry the one that I love, Rob.



Red Ryan
Honors/Academic



Gina Sanchez
7 Dewert Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Guidance Aide IV, JBSG

MEMORIES: hangin' partners: (Darlene B. Leonard, Marc. Steph. Leesh, Tara, Donna, Rally, Titi, etc.) ... classes w/Dena M. (thanks) ... #1 ... Prince! ... Lori V. (a/b/t/o) ... p.l.s (LB, EC, KC, RV) ... 10/27/85 11/7/85: 4/15/86 GRJHRC ... Car Palace ... 8/4/86, 8/6/86 ... DLNIMS ... Boston + Providence ... # Cuz's (R.T., D.G., R.G., K.O.) ... Sat. afternoon pig-outs w/DB ... Soph. library w/WL, JR, RD ... Jr. library w/DB, D+DM, MM, DH ... Jr. gym w/DB, DH, DM, CM, LP ... McCarty's hyp + steno classes w/WL, YF, CM ... Bio, Geo, WP w/Lee W. ... Dancin' D + M&M battling ... computers w/J.P. DM ... Span I-IV ... Kerry P. (typing partner: #1 B-ball rival) ... my "twin" and mentor (thanks). also the rest of my family (love always!)

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful in life.



Diane Salazar
30 Myrtle St.

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Bay State Grads, Guid. Aid Pep Squad, World Affairs Club

MEMORIES: Tommy 4/20/86 I'll always love you. never forget all the good times we shared 6/28/86 Heaven. I still want one please. Jr. Prom w/Tommy. Coleen. all the times we've had like all the rides where did we go. you at my house ya right. our nightly scare. will this car tip over? on the bus (22) stand up (but I am standing) Carol — The Summer of 86. N.H. Hampton Beach the red car (Grow up + GO to bed) Lunch with Missy, Jim, Al. X block with Mr. McKinnon, Ms. Rosconi and Mrs. Hagan. thank you for everything. Mr. Tripp and Mr. Reddy. Thank you for everything. Homeroom with Gina. all my friends, C.B., D.H., J.G., M.K., L.F., Randy you're the best. Thank Mom, Tina

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and live a long and happy life, and to paint the world purple!

pup
Business



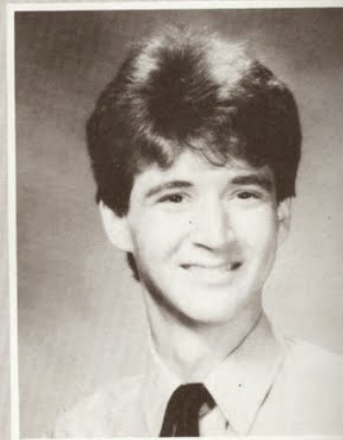
Lisa Dawn Santos
626 Bay St.

ACTIVITIES: C.C.I., Winter & Spring Track I, Jr. & Sr. Prom Committee, Yearbook Staff

MEMORIES: Jeff, 7-6-85, Heaven, Jr. Prom: D/F's K.M. C.M. K.K. w/oy. cc summers. Cherl B yrs; California, T.C., another Quake, Hollywood nights. J.Z. luv ya! J.C. #17, comingware, the V.E. Stratton, TB, sleepless wknds, easy killer. If I were a guy: crush on W.C. S.H. & Strawberries, cc cookies. Cath you came in my car, eek — ooo. Santos, E.C., where do you want me to put it. Horseneck story, gooseberry w/M.C., let me whisper in your ear. Angie, luv that laugh, wknd alcoholic. No I Drank on Monday, Kyms parties, Outfield, Cliff's jaguar. Thanks Mum & Dad! All the good times, bad times, and those I don't remember with Karyn, Kym, & Chrys. thanks guy luv ya G I'll miss ya G "STUFF"!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To attend college and find happiness and success in California, after helping Gumby find Pokey w/Karyn!

Lysa
Academic



Betty Elizabeth Santos
26 Brown St.

MEMORIES: SL, TB, TR, SF, DR, C.M., CL: Hate THS pizza but love Burger City. worked as a kitchen helper and for the coffee service two years ago at THS.

FUTURE AMBITION: Have a job

Blanche
R.E.A.D.S.



Travis Schilling
3 Bassett St.

ACTIVITIES: T.V. Club II, III, IV

MEMORIES: Kare, Len, Dee, Jef, Ray! Karo, Bon, Tanya D and D with Shawn, 9/16/86, 10/22/86 — Wow! Nurk, Cheeze Balls, Rum Balls, Sp. the White out, SPTOR — KIEPR, Relax — don't breathe. Cheer up how some fruit salad! Nice talking to ya! What — here on the freeway 10/15/86 — R-R tie, 4/1/86. Exit — bedroom window. Seger! Witwat One Way! C-yo! I never knew a towel had so many uses! I'm an editor. Wake up — it's 5:36, Young Ones, Well ... Isn't that special. Goodbye Car World!

FUTURE AMBITION: To live long and prosper

Frodo
Academic

Joe Almeida Serpa
7 Second Ave.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Audio Visual Aid; Library Aid I.

MEMORIES: My Loving Parents, My Two Sisters — Marie, For standing by me — Cindy, For putting up with me; PORTUGAL '86, CANADA '84; ALL MY FRIENDS INCLUDING: LUIS PACHICO/V.J./A.A./O.A./J.A./P.P./V.F./M.M./M.D./C.B./C.Y.B./M.D./A.M.L.R./AND ALL OTHER J.W.s; J.R. "SHUT UP JOE"; MISTER BLISS WANT TO STEP OUTSIDE "McDI" "AS SOON AS" 2 A.M. TERM PAPERS; RED SOX WORLD SERIES '86; MR. PONTE YOUR GETTING BIGGER!! NIGHT AT LUIS'S HOUSE: LUE YOU'VE GOT TO HELP ME"

FUTURE AMBITION: To discover and understand that which will make my life happy and fulfilled and to pursue that goal to its fulfillment.



Lori-Ann Shearstone
75 Tremont St.

Academic/Honors

ACTIVITIES: WAC III, winter track I, spring track I, JBSG

MEMORIES: Justine, Terri, Tracy R, Traci C., Lisa F, Lisa F., Lisa R, Lisa T., Gretchen, Simone, Mike, Graham, Lindy Lee, My party, Breakfast Club, prospect hill, the comet, Bickford's, the haunted house and BOOGIE DOGIE dogie!!! (which I'd like to forget!) Bobby Byrne's lot, The Nip, the cape, camping with L.F., H.D.'s party, shopping w/TR, Haverhill, Falmouth w/Terre + Just., I won!, T.C. and me in Wash. D.C. at 3:00! M.J., B.A., D2, INXS, P.B. + Alarm, Kim, Seger, V.H., ... walking towards us ... To Mom: There are no words to express the love I have for you. Thanks for everything during the past 18 yrs. I LOVE YOU! (I told you we'd make it through this mess!)

AMBITION: To become a nurse and be HAPPY!

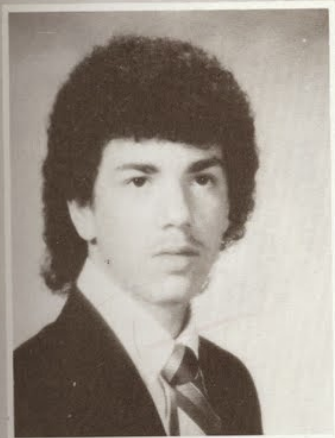
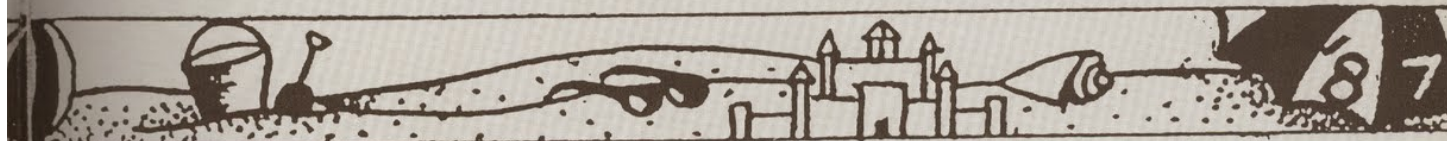
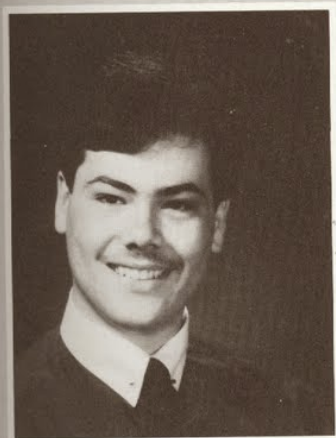
Jose M. Silva
5 East Britannia St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I; Baseball I; V. Basketball III-IV; Spring Track II-III; V. Basketball Capt. IV; Jr. G Sr Prom Committees; Journal Staff.

MEMORIES: 2/27/85 ... T.H.S. Rocks the House: A moment I'll never forget: 84-85 Basketball season: The squad; Becoming good friends with K.M.; a.k.a. Rubin' All my good friends: Steve, Hann, Pete, Manny, Cath, Kim, Kristi-Jo, Tim, Ang, Amy, Kelly, Nancy, and the rest ... you know who you are ... Tip's class w/P.D., E.G., and C.C.; RATT Concert w/S.C., T.M., and MOT ... oh yeah and his Mom: Van Halen; Don Jovi; EUROPE #1; all the great summers: Cape Cod; Bourne; Old Silver Horseneck; Onset in March; ZZ Top' Eddy St.; Where are we Steve ... Where else Eddy St.; Appex; Totally lost: N.H.; Tiverton R.I.; Fishing w/P.D.; Duster w/P.D.; Jr. Prom; Atwell; completely numb; Thanks Kim for putting up with me: MIT, MOT, and EVAD; Chevy Truck ... couldn't do it without you; Seggy; And For All The Good Times Past, Present, and Future ... To all my good friends and especially to my brother Bob, Sis, and Mom and Dad ... Thanks for everything and I love you.

FUTURE AMBITION: To have the best of both worlds.



Thomas Silvia
131 Donna Terr.



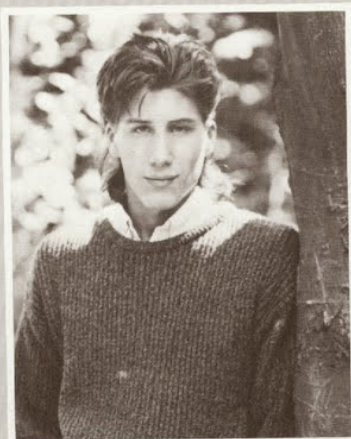
Joseph Silva
41 Shores St.

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Going out and having a good time, Bowling, Getting in trouble, Cruising.

MEMORIES: Big accident on Dana St., Dever, Taurton State, Drive through at Burger King, "Truth or Dare?" T.S., L.L., L.H., D.V., F.T., K.T., South Crane Gang, Lohncy, Cecil, Crash, T-bone, "73 Dodge Dart," "Who wants to play Cards!" "Hey Bozo!" T.F. — "double-double or 21," J.B. — "Homeboy," L.C. — "Ole corn hole," T.B. — "Scraggler," "Hey Teachers Leave us Kids alone," "AH — MAAAA," "Dave V. is a bozo, big time!" "Puta please bring me back the x-19 space modulator," Pink Floyd, Doctor Detroit

FUTURE AMBITION: To become rich and do whatever I want.



Jeannette Sisson
12 Maple St.

Standard

MEMORIES: David, I love you! 1985, 86, 87 + forever! all my friends: L.W., A.R., L.C., M.M., C.A., D.T., R.L., K.D., J.W., J.C., + J.B., all the concerts David brought me to Mrs. Pratt's B block class + X Block gym. The cat is in the dryer! Laurie — I can't breathe! Hey Gumby! C.A. + J.W. our pocketbooks are gone — oops wrong truck, C.A. — Hey Girls, C.A. Locked Keys in car — Jen where's your brother! Thanks mom for everything, I love you!

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry David, to have a family, and to be happy.

Cheri Soares
45 Colonial Dr.

Business

ACTIVITIES: JBSG, Party'ing

MEMORIES: Joe 9/83, 4/27/84, 4/5/85, and all the great times we had together. My family. Thanks Mom, John Faria, Lynn (airhead), Gidget & baby, Mike, Deb, Matt, W.G., D.T., D.A., J.C., J.G., J.D., J.M., Party'ing at Mike's house, Mike's Atairs, all the great parties at Gidget's house, Corrao's Parties, Good times w/John, "You killed my mood" too much rum & coke, Summer of '86, "The Cape w/Joe, Florida, Newport, New Hampshire w/Lisa, Bruce & Joe, Rockywoods, Gundasons, E.T. Dump, The Nip, Johnson's Pond, Burger King, "I think your Driving," "Go For It"; I Get "what I want," "What Along Strange Trip It has been," The hell w/it let's skip, The Green Bomber, The Parking Lot w/all my great friends especially Lynn. Sorry your keys Lynn.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be Rich, and never stop party'ing.



Marta Soares
47½ E. Walnut St.

Academic/Business

MEMORIES: Keith I love you F./col. 84/New H. 85 Keith/col. 86 Keith/84-86 Keith you're the best/gym class/Gloria/April 25 86/Car palace/M86 Keith/Keith you're mine/eu re amo muito/thanks to all my friends/thanks to my family/thank you Keith I'll love you F./Dingy

FUTURE AMBITION: go to college and marry Keith.



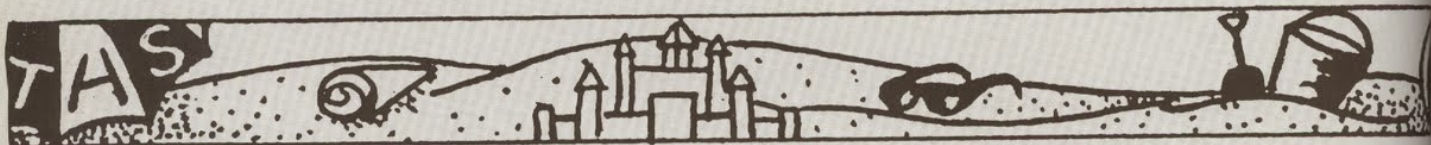
Maria G. Soares
47½ E. Walnut St.

Gloria
Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES: volunteer worker for C.A.P.P.

MEMORIES: I love Mike P. summer '85, "Car Palace, 11-24-85, 11-24-84, Gym class, all my friends, 11-24-86, my friend teachers, Bryn Adam's concert, California.

FUTURE AMBITION: To always love Mike and for Mike to always love me. To be happy and all that I want to be!

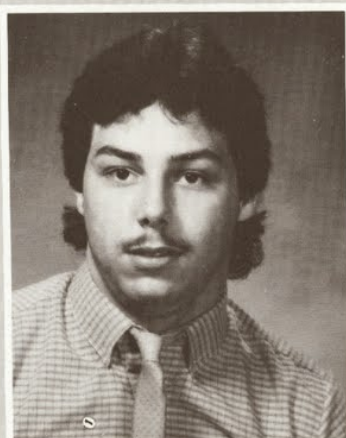


Michael Sousa
214 Somerset Ave.

Mike
Fundamental

ACTIVITIES: D.E.C.A.

MEMORIES: I had fun the past four years with my friends and teachers R.P., N.G., L.B., L.R., C.S., E.M., L.F., R.J., P.S., M.A., O.J., M.S., L.A., P.B., M.M., L.M., J.L., J.M. Being late to school again and having breakfast at B.K. Lounge. And having Mom and Dad around.



Dina Sousa
214 Somerset Ave.

Dee
Academic/Business

MEMORIES: Thanks Mom & Dad for being there! "The summer of 1986" — Portugal/The dance group/all the new friends I met in Portugal/going to dances with D.M., P.S., A.F./The times with all my friends/Hey Babel/"The best times with Olga"/Canada/Goog times with Dora/The times with Paula/Burger King/L. Soares 11/13/86/My Brother/The Twins/F. black Gym with Sue & Diane/L.A./M.A./B.L./L.G./L.B./H.B./H.C./W.T./T.B./A.R./L.R./A.F./J.M./D.S./L.S.

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to Portugal the summer I graduate and also to succeed in the Business World.

Gail Ashley Souza
1480 Somerset Ave.

Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: Midas Nights, taking risks, White Russians, Surfing, Holey Party Weekends, Wild Cherry Life savers, Laughing hard in Mike T's car, the many good times, Bofelus, Florida '85, "Take the Money and Run, Heat Games, Summer of '86, Carwash, it's free! Jello pops, Friday nights and Saturday mornings, Mailboxes, Heart, Aerosmith, Ted Nugent, Van Halen (and bad Moe Foe) 38 Special, Bon Jovi, Journey, ACDC, Remember the time that... Paranoia, You Know you're high when... thanks Jack and Dad I couldn't have done it without yal Driving my train, 4 wheel drive in Murvy's Pits, Live free or die! the fiesta, What a long strange trip it's been, all my good friends thanx! I Love you Ma and Dad!!

FUTURE AMBITION: Ramble on and Be Happy Always!

Mike Sroczynski
4 Prospect Hill St.

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I-IV, Basketball I-III, Track III, Golf IV, Student Council III-IV, Journal Staff, Junior + Senior Prom Committees, Literary Magazine

MEMORIES: Bri, Skipters, Drew, Gar Rhino, Jim Bean, Ville, Kyle, Tuck, Bubba, Mayo, Gonk, Lynch, B.D., J.B., Squeal, Pag and B.C. since 3. Along with all of the rest: Bri's Party House, D5 w/Dani, Destruction of Jimmy B's, Sip in the River, All Nine Cribbage Tourney... Skoolmint, Bud Lite Summer of '86 Weymouth N. Dip Dump, K.R. is ugly, Nam Runs, "you're a Jew", THE SOX G.L.P., — I Do Remember, Bama Rats, GOD 2 — "I am the Almighty", Fab Rag Pts, Melo's Trashing of Weymouth N? C.E. you're a good friend, Halloween '86, Let's go Burnout hunting Kyle! MOJO LIVES!

FUTURE AMBITION: To win the world cup of surfing and to buy myself a 944 Porsche turbo with the prize money

'SRO'
Honors

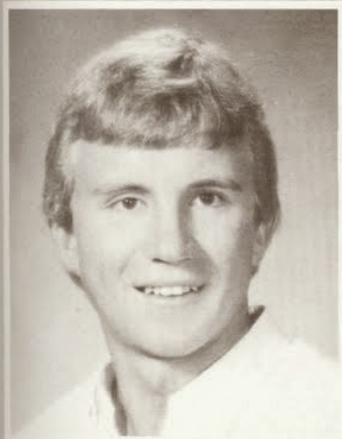


James Sweeney
93 Winthrop St.

Academic

MEMORIES: ALZHEIMERS Lodrian, Pigeon Hill, Newport, F-block — Mr. Hill, w/A.B., S.M., N.M., Jamming w/B.N., S.L., D.W., "Sparkplug on the donut," B.N.'s auto mishap, losing sleep, Scusser w/B.D. 3 years with Mr. Chaves, trip to Portugal Sophomore year, "MOSH," Mr. Januse-X block w/M.G., S.L., T.C., "If you don't like it, you get out of here," "NICE," Florida '85-'86, "V" gathering, Zeppelin, Meeting Sammy Hagar in Boston, Metal zone with J.M., B.N. (Ralph), M.C., Moosehead, Oedipus Complex, Todd, what are you doing Todd? trips to Boston w/B.N., J.M., M.G., T.G., T.M., getting my hair cut, last weekend in N.H. (almost went for a ride) laboratories, Priest, HALEN — 84' Rush, Ozzy, Deep Purple, "FERGUS," Texas chainsaw massacre II, lunches w/J.M., M.G., A.P., D.S., M.F., T.T., S.O.D., Freddy Krueger, drinking Joy, Texas-'84, the gold medalist, "SO," C.S.'s house, village, noise from the cellar, Halloween, B.N., C.S., J.P., C.C., M.N., D.D., Metals — Mr. Lee F block, Metallica '86, Motorhead

FUTURE AMBITION: To stay above ground.



Rebecca Sylvester

Becky
Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I-IV, Softball IV, Tiger Den, Jr. Prom Comm. Yearbook Staff.

MEMORIES: Mom + Dad... I love you + Thanks. And to Scott + Nancy, MJ + My Grandparents... I love you! To my best buddy in the world Kris — Thanks. I love ya Kid!! To all my great Friends, Bo, Parish, Candy, Kerry, Lisa, Armando, Joe, Vanessa, Tracy, Lori, Gail, Kevin, Erin... I love you all!! My Fresh + Jr. English class, all my friends in the tiger den, Mrs. Pratt you're the greatest!! U2 The Unforgettable Friday, Ratt + Squier, Bryan Adams, Loverboy, 38 Special, Bob Seger + John Caff — What we sow! All the wild parties at my house Those were best times of my life!! And to Keith, even though it didn't work out I still Love you! And to the rest of my family I love you too!

FUTURE AMBITION: to be on the U.S.A. Olympic Volleyball Team, and to meet up w/U2 in Ireland and also to be the best woman cop in the world!!

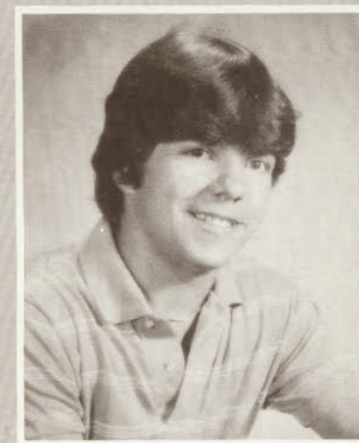


Tracy Tavares
9 Hoffman St.

Academic

MEMORIES: S.S.S.R. 6/1/84 Rodney, NH, honey bunny, the dorm, the Cape, Boston, New Years Eve, Vodka, Mike, Scott, Jen, and everyone else, I guess, hoodies, Kenny, Rocky Horror, The Living Room, The Neighborhoods, Ramones, slam, Black Flag, Rhonda, Halloween, T-Bone and the States, Black, and finally meeting Adam.

FUTURE AMBITION: To find the crawling spider and put it in its place.



Kimberly Tavares
86 South St. East

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Swimming II, Jr. + Sr. Prom Committee, Journal Staff

MEMORIES: 2-21-86, did I say we were gonna? the day after the day after Benjamin's, tennis courts, McCabes, Shaw's and other grocery stores; You're my mattress now, Someday you'll understand: "Secret Lovers"; Halloween night '86; almost buying the MAZDA; I can't believe we were caught; honey on my nose; Kels, and her perfect timing the drive-in on a Sunday afternoon, Roseland; the 21st we spent at the new house; 85-86-87... Jeff, I love you, What X block class? Living Drama, a pleasure to have in class; Lynn, don't look now but... must; #77, April 24; New Year's resolution #103, colleges look at Jr. year!!!!; stealing paws; our light; U of Hawaii w/Cath; all six movies, raping Whimpy, D.B., puking everywhere but the roller gym w/the bean; the orange; Tania and all our midnight cries; I can't believe THIS is the Jr. Prom!!!!; Holding the rope, Peter, what's this? ice cubes; 21 places including the bubblebouncer, getting my picture license w/Kels + Chris, The LLong Way, Summer of '85; candycanes; Kels, you're a priss; C block w/Lisa, thanks for everything, Thanks for everything, Mom and Dad, I love you both.

FUTURE AMBITION: To try everything at least once!



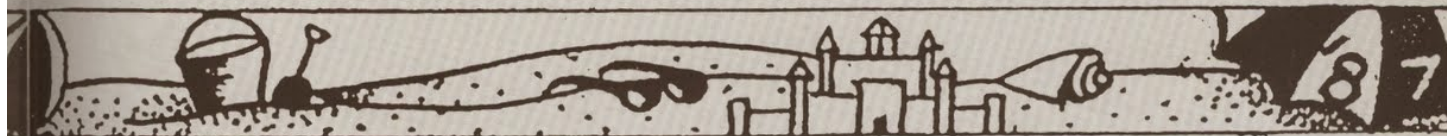
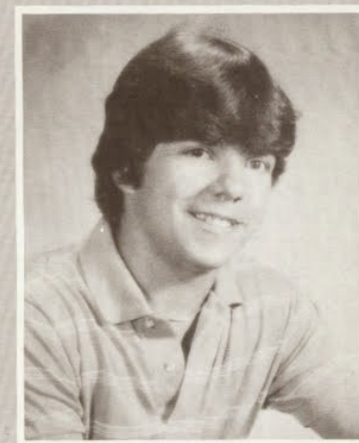
Frank Teixeira
7 Crossman St.

Kac

ACTIVITIES: Eating, sleeping, working

MEMORIES: Kim, Love you always, my daughter Amanda, good times bad times I Know I had my share LeD-Zeppelin #1 Aerosmith 84, 85, 86, AC/DC '86, (My Nova '350' DONE UP) some day X block English Crazy parking lot, skipping A block with G.M. B.V. G.F. going to McDonald's to get some breakfast, My friends, Rusty Gordie, Pinhead Covenman, etc., Back seat Larry's Duster, Exit 13A The graveyard, Keg parties, OZZY '86, Rock-N-Roll Always, Nobodies Fault but mine, Watch out for them Closers, My Mom and Dad I Love you both thanks for everything you have Done for me, It's Been a long trip but I made it Here!

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Kim and live a happy life with our Daughter Amanda.



Wednesday Teixeira
1382 Cohanner St.

Cheshire
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: World Affair Club, the ex:Home Ec Club

MEMORIES: "Whereas is it?" — SRG/my swamp/The Pleasure Dome/my heart's desire/Cheshire's one wish/Vicky/sweet Alica Fay/alone at last/Trigger/Hopalong Chuck & the Dead End Kid/1/2 dozen kittens/the Monkees Concert/Doesn't Ma like beers, the big cons, 16 oz./Princess Samantha/"We should pay them to sit here!"/a Man, nite out of time/The Filthy Letter of the Month Club/Photo sessions/Kevin/KE/DS/GS/MS/LP/AD/CD/DG/TS/KB/HG/LB/RL/MM/JC/ML/MO/MM MMc/MB/KC/LG? nah!/Keith & Kevin/Sikorski's Cabinet/Fla. roomies/Hey, Hey look it's it's/lunch table/Space Cadet Rher Invisible Pal Cosmo/Don't eat that it's not good for you — SRG/You love me? oh wonderful/Read any good books lately, Lisa?/

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry my heart's ease, have 2-3 children, and live reasonably happily ever after.



Deborah Tetreault
30 Highland St.

Debbie
Business

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: "MOM," John G. 12/23/85, Sister Sledge (Kris), My best friend Brenda, My little brother Michael C. Ma Gonsalves, The Hills, Parties at Oakcourt with Shelly and Steve, Dever, Rocky Woods, Tucker-way Witten-ton Parties, The Dirty Bird, What a long strange trip it's been, Screw it if you can't take a joke, O'Jay Duckwheat, John's Hiccups, Go for it, Led Zeppelin Rules, S.B., J.C., A.R., L.C., M.G., D.A., C.F., M.M., W.G., D.L., K.O., and all my other friends.

FUTURE AMBITION: Legal Secretary and to live a happy, rich life with John.

Dawn Marie Teixeira
35 Oak St.

Cherry
Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Softball III-IV, Deca III-IV

MEMORIES: Best friends: Kym O, Shelly B, Karyn, Tina, K.K., C.M., C.B., C.R., Jeff A., J.S., S.S., K.S., Keith B., H.W., Stacey, K.B., Jeff C., P.H., R.T., 3/22/86, 3/28/86, 7/2/85, 4/12/86, 4/11/86, 4/28/86, 12/21/86, Chicken w/Toni, Sled-dog, can I take my cloth's off, Buick, Kym wake up, Moon girl, Ma, Gaa GG, Wareham, B.E., w/C.R., S.S., K.B., Rachel's House Me Kym, Shelly, P.C. split lip by Keith Barros, two on one w/H.W., Being in love w/J.C. NUMNUM, I love my Kym & Davis, Drivers Ed w/C.B. & C.B. (J.A.), 10/31/86 K.B. J.A., K.O., Bryan's comingware, the regulars 100 proof, the conversation (K.K., K.K., C.M., B.L., J.B.) Thirsty yak, I told you Mom & Dad I'd make it, I love you both



Rachall Thielker
119 North Walker St.

Rae
Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Bowling; Skating; riding bikes Program Alert

MEMORIES: My family, Jen and I and all the good times and bad (underwear on the tree) Decky and the car we stole (sh) C.T. 909-5 N-H w/raising with Mario + Joe, Burch B.A.M. B.A.M. rag team Cape Code (P.P.P.) with Jen, Billy Lourdes + family (all so wasted) Never forget you Bill! "Going for a Soda" "Yep Yep I'm Hip" Skating uptown w/Jen, "OH Chir" + Lourdes: the times with "Son of a HCNB" Best of Luck to C.A. J.B. W.G. C.S. J.C. R.L. L.F. M.M. M.H. B.H. L.C. J.W. D.A. M.A. R.M. L.W. K.O. B.D. S.T. J.A. D.M. T.P. B.P. E.D.



Rosalyn Texeira
240 High St.

Rolly
Fundamental

MEMORIES: Alexis 8-3-82 Babysitting 2-25-83 w/A.C., never forget that moment. Walking threw the soccer field in the snow. Cruising in the Monte Carlo (parking) Making my "Boo-Boo" Alexis Cruz Jr. 11-29-85 6:21 p.m. I love you the most. Getting high w/cuz L.D. M.L. I love use, my sweetheart GR, and special friend K.O. Parting w/D.J. Eating fish sticks w/mustard. My #1 friends Titi & Gina (chipmunks) I'll love use & the time we spent together. x block English w/J.M. R.T. A.C. Gossiping w/M.M. D.B. Stay cool. Malaquata D. Torres I'll miss you skipping w/A.C. at the ice rink, freshman yr. getting high w/sis R.T. Mom & Dad thanks for being there when I needed use the most. I love use both special thanks to Papa & Mama Cruz & family I love use all. God bless my family & nephews and God bless all my grandparents & great grandma

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy with my life.



Julie Tokarz
5 Everett St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Home Ec Club I; Pep Squad II; Concert Choir III-IV, Jr. S.S. Prom Committee, Yearbook Staff, guidance Aide IV

MEMORIES: Gene, growing up with Sue, Karen, Simone, Lee, Jo, Julie, and all other good friends: Truchi's #3, "what???" Mike G., Cone Crew: Boston w/J.G., K.B., D.B., Silver: fiestas w/R.M., Killer Beets, "Hi, How ya doin'?", Christmas Party '85, "mmmmmmmm", "What's the answer?", Sleeping knowledge w/J.C.; Spring and Xmas Concerts; Broadway '86, w/People: Blake, Clint, and Dove; Pittsburgh; Virginia; 5 Carolina; New Jersey; Aug. 30, '86; a nice little girl: "ERK ERK"; Mercedes Thomas and David; Table #3: "Neil Johnson?"; 9:30: Del — "ya know what I'm sayin'?", Honeymoon to Poland w/M.F.; Shelley and Misty; Jeff — thanks for watching out for me; Thanks for everything Mom & Dad, I hope you will be as proud of me as I am to have you as my parents. You're the best, I love you!!

FUTURE AMBITION: Business Economics/Law

Denis M. Torres
404 Cohannet St.

Business

ACTIVITIES: Decca, Jobs of Bay State Graduate

MEMORIES: Going out Dancing w/J.T.AT MF or C.C., Lionel R. Concert 10/18/85 My Best friend J.T. L.C., N.R., W.R., V.W., R.T., L.R., L.C., AT, Celebrating J.T. AT birthday Bonny C. Dance w/LDJ JDJ AT, thank you my favorite teacher C. Smith, my sister LT, te quier PJ, Erika, Maria. Oh my glasses are foggy teddybear, L.C. Conquistador: "Eddie" J.C.

FUTURE AMBITION: Bilingual Secretary Live a Long happy Life.



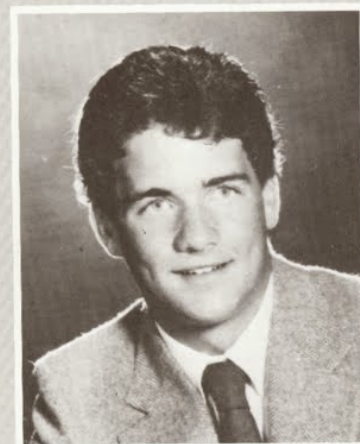
Mark Travers
15 Fourth Ave.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I, III Football I Basketball I, II Cross Country III Ski Club I-IV

MEMORIES: Lisa-yd's — (mel) Fohey at friendlys — Lisa typhing — flipped me the middle finger — Little who? Transferic — Cape — K.F. S.R. C.C. T.L. J.K. J.P. J.D. S.L. E.C. — Kendra — Driving without a license with P.B. — K.F. J.K. S.L. S.R. and me at Fenway at 4:30 A.M. — Back to back with Chris — junior prom, it should have been you — Me, Craig and Tony at the pastures — 1, 2, 3, Doop! — I'll take those books and RAM THEM! the Gold Dust Twins — Moped crash Freshman year — Cells rally '84, '85 (100%) Sure, Sure what are you crazy — get arto here, yano, you got a good head on your shoulders. I'm gonna tear those mices to pieces — DRUGS — GOOD — Back in your cage — rat pack — skiing — Schhnap attack — Alcohol, no beer! Hurricane Hingham Puddy — Laosa — To make out with a girl while eating pop rocks — Go straight Halloween '86 Here Pandora! I'm depressed — How much for the damage Boston! Rap contest — Gina — Partying with the tide (Harvard)

FUTURE AMBITION: To Be Successful

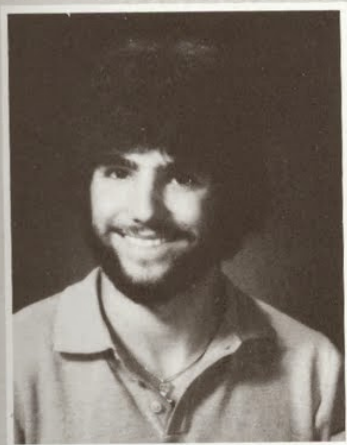
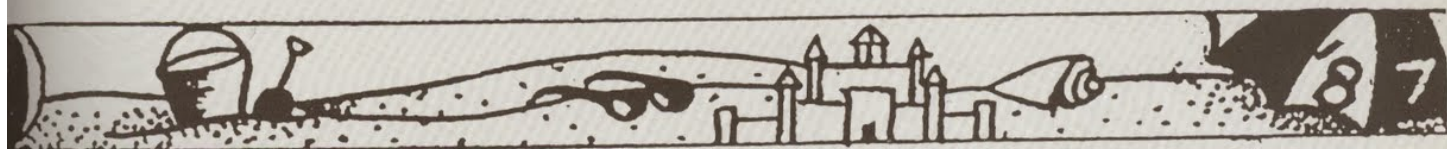


Thomas Tran
26 Adam

Tom
Academic

MEMORIES: Having fun with my friends, I wish the Best to Them

FUTURE AMBITION: To become an engineer and do the things that I want to do.



Richard Uva
390 Winthrop St.

Rick
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Concert Band, Marching Band, Stage Band, World Affairs Club, Boy Scouts

MEMORIES: Florida Trip; Latin (thousand Yard Stare); Cleaning Band Room with Dave; Parades; Football Games

FUTURE AMBITION: Major in Biology at Southeastern Mass University.



Mark Travis
36 Pine St.

Fundamental

ACTIVITIES: Fatherhood

MEMORIES: Carol and Jake, all my friends getting cheved up, parting with the Brothers, MONDAY night football, Senior English class try to stretch a budget, playing with my kid, All the FeFe's Getting Flowed Blow All ground chillin, I'm Kicking it through life

FUTURE AMBITION: To make enough money to live soo goood



Dale Vasioncellos
45 Floral St.

Vacaver
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Walking the Dogs

MEMORIES: To all the people I met in school all four years. DP, BN, DD, JD, DD, BW, BB, and Francis his firechicken, all the Donut Runs in C block, two dozen please, the time we went to Providence to the Mud Bagg and got lost with FF, JD, SA, BD, DD, MD, RC. To all the teachers I got along with JN, RS, RO, LT. To all the girls I went out with MM, MJ, KB, DH, sorry it didn't last longer 'When I got in an accident. Hope to see all my friends in years to come.

FUTURE AMBITION: To own a fast car, and to lead a successful life.



Lori Vernazzaro
1069 Burt St.

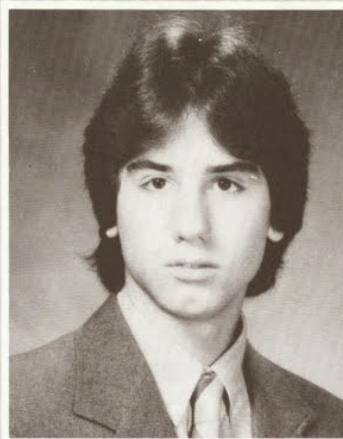
ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den Child Care

MEMORIES: Cliff* 11-22-85! 4/19/86; ZZ Top Concert; Junior: The Nip; Jessica; Marc; Michele; Mindy; BS: K5; C block English w/Becky + Kevin; Dennisport '85; Log Cabin; Frank, Joe, Victor, Steve; Summer '86; The Boulevard; "Secret Lovers" 7/5; Christmas '85; Comaro; Mark; My family; "My Mona" — I love you; Shaun + Adam; Jeff; Monny; Sunday Mornings at Bliss; The Rock; Seggie; NB: JP; Mom + Dad R; Laurie; Mini golf; Plymouth Beach w/Joe + Trina; Rumney, N.H.; Gina S; Cabbage Patch Kid — Looks just like you; Burger King; The Capel; "I be sloppin' your biscuits"; Sabbatia Lake; Franky's 68 Firechicken; H.D.I.

FUTURE AMBITION: to marry Cliff and pursue a career in either secretarial or child care.



"Pumpkin"
Academic/Business



David Vieira
408 Harvey St.

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Baseball — getting into trouble

MEMORIES: "Bud Boy's" Kathy V, Lenny H., Joey S., Kathy + Frank T, Amy N., Jessica F., Kevin R.; "South Crane Gang" J.A., J.P., D.F., M.M., K.G., L.P., D.M., J.B., J.H., T.L., S.S., K.S., K.M., R.F., M.M., R.C., L.J.; Other Good friends: Lisa W., Tracey F., J.W., B.W., K.W., M.R.; Driving through Dever, Ro-An's, Jr. Prom; Playing poker at B.K.'s; parties down South Crane Ave.; "Joe's A Bozo"; Sleeping over Kathy + Frank's; Driving after 1 — "Busted"; Problems with my car; Driving home in reverse w/a blown tranny; Future wife K.T.; Secret lover now and forever Amy.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be rich and live life the best I possibly can.

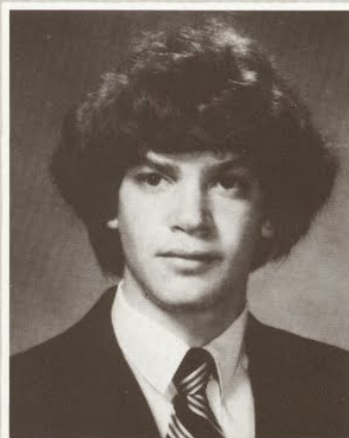
Lucy Viera
330 Somerset Ave.

Luce
Academic

ACTIVITIES: D.E.C.A.

MEMORIES: Louiel 6-30-85 "I love you"; Onset Beach "the seagulls"; Massasoit State Park "Bug Beach," with Louie, Garetti, and Herman; "The Find" at Ashmont's, with G.V.; "Da Ponte's Autobody," Riding Louie's "Bike," "Burger-Ding," sharing my b-room with G.V.; Being Datto's psychiatrist; X block jr. yr! — "Pock a Lunch" Barbequed chips! all the laughs with my friends — D.A., A.D., M.S., Z.C., G.S., E.R., L.R., G.P., S.C.; "The Ward 5"; "Alphaville," N.W.A., A.W.A., and W.W.F. — on Saturday night "Champagne" 9-7-85, 10-11-86 and more great times (to be con'd!), and to all my friends "Best of Luck!"

FUTURE AMBITION: Cosmetologist, artist, live happily ever after with the one I love!!



John T. Wade
535 North Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Concert Choir I-IV, Football I, III T.V. Studio General manager III-IV, Editor and Chief "the New Tauntonian" III, Coeditor IV Drama Club II, IV Tricounty I, III, IV

MEMORIES: DW, MC, KO, KE, MM, CC, & DC, KM, CP, LW, I Like what I do, Randy, Hi Lover The stage, The Rocky Horror Picture show, W.T., The elevator, #25, My Halloween Parties, MO, My Beloved Julie Ann Santos

FUTURE AMBITION: To own my own production company & write and direct my own film.



Dawn Wajda
10 Kingman St.

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Parting

MEMORIES: The AC/DC Concert, 85 + 86, Going to the Cape, F block, junior yr. A block + B block senior yr. My best friend Pauline with her I couldn't have made it. Thank you! David W., Lisa R., Sean O., + Pauline W. Having lunch with "the gang," Kelly P. Junior yr. Mr. Nickerson. E block + F block. "Let's go BANG eraser, huh?" Jeff B. 10/12/86. Skipping school with Jeff. Whitenton. East Taunton Pls. "Party Party." Thank you Mom + Donnie For being so understanding, love ya.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live my life to the fullest with Jeff. To be happy, and to pursue my career of being a hairdresser.



David Waddell
8 1/2 Monroe St.

David Walton
64 Jerome St.

Fundamental

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: When Sean tried to get a tan and turned orange, the day I met Jack at R.R.C. When me and Jack got lost in N.H., RI BW, W, M, All the fun times in Tiger Den with Mrs. Pratt. Rays big mouth, Eating lunch with Down. All the good times I had with Lisa R. The day I lost my motorcycle keys. Lucy W. trying to hit on all the guys.

FUTURE AMBITION: To own my own business and be successful.



Laurie Wasylyk
18 State St.

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Distributive ED, Child Care, Jobs for Boy State Graduates

MEMORIES: Rodney I love you! H. Ralph. Hey shake. J.S. Kit-Kat. L.W. F.T. S.G. K.W. K.C. T.C. K.M. All nighters. Parties at the bridge. B.T.'s. L.T.'s. Ralph's xmas party. "adios Sue" (ey Renee. "sock." S.H.) rooba-Jeannette "Everyone in my room" K.O.B's Plastic wearwear. "I didn't date him." N.P. "Sheri I did it for you" R.C. get Rodney Road. Love ya Ma. Dad Lynn. Jamie. Prom '85. All the concerns. All the blond B's in the world. "Coffee Brandon." Florida. If you're coming let's go! All the Great times w/my whitenton friends. It is on experience shoo. "Stupa Loda." D-Talk w/Valerie. Snow in the fall. Downs car.

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Rodney and keep in touch with all my friends. Also to be successful in life.

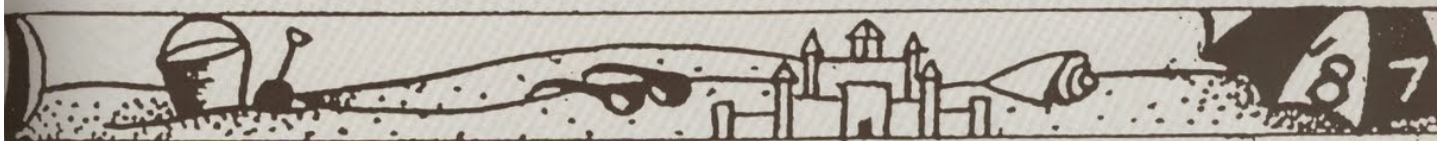
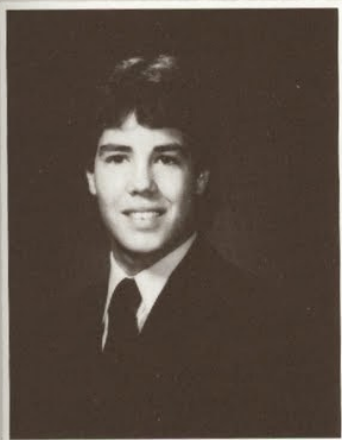


Michael E. Wambolt
51 Disamar Rd.

turkey
Honors/Academic

MEMORIES: Sue — 6/28/85; Summer of '85; "Love on the Rocks"; T.G., P.M. and all my other friends; Led Zeppelin, my all time favorite band; all the concerts w/Sue; gooky; the broken bed; the Fairmont; Capeway; being cl #2; #210; "ALL MYlove"; 6:30 call; Being a turkey; Buses to Boston; "Fool in the Rain"; The Rocky Horror Show; Brainface; one bourbon, one scotch and one beer; the water bugs; the B's; Molly Hatchet.

FUTURE AMBITION: to live long and prosper



Kelli Westcoat
58 Stevens St.

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Being with Bruce and my friends and partying

MEMORIES: Bruce, I love you! 12-3-83. Dad, Mom, Sandy, Bruce Sr., Jeff. The insane times with Paula. The Blazer, Bruce's new Camaro, My Swinger. Four wheeling in the Blazer and Scout. Getting stuck in the snow my first time out with Bruce. Seger, Van Halen and Journey '86. August 19, May 11, 1984. Paula in my kitchen sink. L.W., K.S., T.C., M.W., M.H. cuzzin Ken. D.M. D.M. D.J. K.O. The Big K. I'll never remember freshman year. I'll have something in a Coors please! I'm outta here!

FUTURE AMBITION: to be as happy as possible with Bruce and to spend the rest of my life with him.



Pauline Wetherell

MEMORIES: D'W & JB, LP & PW, Lunchtime SB, SC, MM & Ann; skipping with Lawrence & Dalle, DB DU, JR, Pat & Scott, Joe, Shawn S, Lawrence E, Sept. 29, 1986, Fun with Lawrence & Dalle at movies, Lawrence & Pauline's song Faithfully

FUTURE AMBITION: To Have a happy life with Larry.



Lucy Pearl Whatley
24 Blinns Court

"LU"
Fundamental

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: Bowling with Chela and Sean. "holdMe" Cruising with S.O. and M.T. skipping with S.O. and M.T. Mrs. Pratt. Tiger Den My grey car. Mr. Januse

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy in whatever I do

Alexis White
5 Friend St.

ACTIVITIES: concerts

MEMORIES: Black Star (BRAZIL), Kar, Randy, Kim, If I had a gun, Kelly, Nance And Beth, Bonnie AND Ylea, Feb. 12, 86, The MeKong, The Loo-tions, Steph, Kam's house, R.R.D., everyday, everyday, oh come on, I told you go take a shower, I wanna take this Home, MOBIL GAS STATION REHOBOTH POLICE, HM Concerts, the Living Room, ANTHRAX 86 M.A., slam dancin, so Hlrare, Dec 14, 84, Jan. 18, 86, March 6, 86, R.I.P., my family, ANGUS, Molly, Mark V., Don't you tell me, J.K., T.C., L.P., Falling in the mud with JUS, A black Junior yr, E.W., D. RHOADS N. B.C., out the window, MR. FRAGA, stoneage, Trash or Die...

FUTURE AMBITION: to stop dwelling in the past and live in peace forever...

Lexie
Standard



Valerie Wilson
9 Vernon St.

ACTIVITIES: Child Care

MEMORIES: Shania, Berro, Shania born 1/12/86, Me and Cam pregnant '85-86, Best Buddy Joyce (L. room, Pricky, where my shoe) C.V. SUMMER '86, M.H. Laurie (D-talk, B-in P.B., always talking about Rodney), Denise (dusty) Rhonda, Chris C. Chris, Lisa, Missy, in lunch, Janell (sleeps over D.B. horse, Calling A.A. Heman)

FUTURE AMBITION: To be the best mother I possibly can

Standard



Jennifer White
17 Rocky Wood St.

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: Me + Rae all the good times we've had, The club, Honda so taking it at 12:00 pm, all the keg parties, Concerts ZZ Top, Bob Seger, Firm w/DM, (Ratt) Conn room 505-9 looking for muk, NH The New England dropway, Boston — Celebrations, My 16th B.D. camping with SD, RM, TP, BP, Peter's pond AT, LC, WT, AC, BH, KF, HC, Jeff love ya forever, Rocky Point w/TR, RW, JA, GA, SD, Paul's BD party, Waiting for the summer time! It's been a long strange trip.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be rich and successful and marry the of my dreams someday.

Jen
Standard/Business



Lee Ann Witschey
81 Donna Terrace

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club III-IV; Manager of the girls basketball team II; Homeroom Rep. III.

MEMORIES: Florida 86, California 85, Bill G the other marines, Ellen (best friends Forever), Thank for introducing me to Tim, volleyball, Saturday Parties, Bryan Adams 6/27/85 & 9/18/85, the Monkees 11/23/86, What's up? Pat Benatar 3/5/86 w/The Alarm, Van Halen 8/22/86, Bocephus, Bob Segar 10/11/86, Mike and Dave in Florida, Kathy R. D.C., all the gorgeous seniors from last year, Led Zep, rules, MTV, Scott's big mistake, Moose (Brian) a great guy, Lori: Falling off the Porch and getting stuck there, friends w/Lori for 6 years, Traci, how you do today? Huh, Tracy, Pam, Julie, Gina, Simone, Jackie, Missy, Everyone at The Miles Insurance Co., Dave's Porsche, John, Tim D., Outfield, Click (What a laugh), Lori's trip or Bobby Byrnes, Lila Parties, The Pheasant, Tony, a clown, Eddie Money, Rock & Roll is gonna go on forever, Mom and Dad, Love Always thanks for always being there, Be the Person you are, not what others want you to be.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a happy & long life with all those I love, To accomplish all my goals in life & marry someone who cares.

Twitch
Academic/Business

Johann Wittig
Harrison Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I; J.V. Basketball II; Varsity Basketball III-IV; Spring Track II; Jr.-Sr. Prom Committee; Student Council; Student Advisory Council; Student Alcohol Council.

MEMORIES: My brother Carl, NNNN — I didn't look at his neck — BANG! THANKS The guys, Manny, Joe, Chris, Tim, Jeff, Dickie, Bruce, Cils, Keith, Craig, Bob, Dave; The chicks, Manny, Doreen, Kelly, Chris, Stella, Kris, Lynn, Bev, M. Cath, Angela, Kelly, and anybody else I may have forgotten about temporarily. See Ya, Oh yow Waterskiing w/Dave Bruce's in the Summer — "This is the life"; "Chill them in the water"; "Shut up, put the engine down in"; Look out for Markers and traps...; BOSTON; The A.P.T.; "Juice"; The Balloons — Psych; "There's a 4 man skull, get it"; B.M. always @11? me over, WINDSURFING#1; The gun; 335: Classic; will dog your chit, mont — 20 knis, in Falmouth w/Carl, Ang, Kelly; "Just Take them off"; Parting /K.B., B.M. off the MARITIME; "rough seas ahead"; Sailing wherever it's Blowing — Summer, B-Ball w/the squad; Thanks a million Mom and Dad!

AMBITION: To excel on the girls' basketball team at New Hampshire College unless I'm cut then instead I'll go into Management.

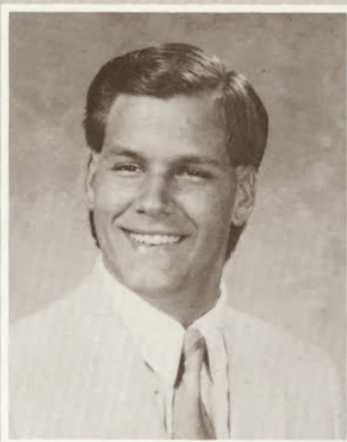
Yo-Hann
Honors/Academic



Jennifer Wooley
607 Tremont St.

MEMORIES: "Big Guy" Don, LR, JB, H.W., J.G., D.D., J.M., EN, CA, me & Jana & Toni Fowler Fowler Family, "The Cape," "74 Mustang," Larry & Me, Me & Down ending up in New Bedford, Me & Colleen trying to find Kevet, The c.f. lunch time, "The Doors," Thank you Mom & Dad, Best wishes to J.G. & little baby Nicole

Academic



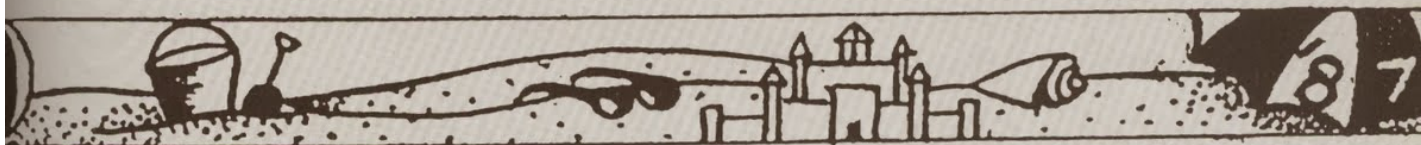
Mark J. Zaczekiewicz
414 Tremont St.

Zack
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football II-IV (Co-Captain); Winter Track II-IV (Co-Captain); Spring Track II-IV (Co-Captain); Spanish Club IV

MEMORIES: Jo, 10/1/86; LOVE YAI Yeah... That's IT! Friends: #17, 19, 22, 32, 38, 62, 65, 56, 72, 64, 80, 85; CAMP KIRKLAND; "What, no camp?"; CAPTAIN BRACKEN; IMMATURE JUNIORS; MR. MILLER; THANKS! B.C., K.C., K.D., D.B., Z.D., D.M., M.F., etc... the Python; Cookie-pus, the "threesome"; "Whom is captain?!" Biter; Horseneck; Florida parties; "What am I going to do with you?"; wish on that star; accidents; Salt and Pepper; Mrs. Thurman + Mrs. Riley; Most of all my parents. Thanks for everything! "What pole?"; I love you!; Ted: good luck at C-C, you'll need it.; "Plum? What's that?"

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a pro-football player and chemist



Kate Butson
18 Bay St.

Arthur
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Home Ec Club I; Band I, II; Band III; T.V. Club III-III; Duck Aid Committee III-IV; WAC III-IV; Lit Magazine

MEMORIES: Tim — 5/5/84; Travis; Len; rug cheese "I'm having a Thursday!"; rum balls; cheese balls; 10/22/86 — "Wow!"; "Be an eclipse!"; "My mouth is full!"; FLORIDA; proms; my party — no survivors!; wacky punch; April 1; Bob's bathrobe; taping Marshall's piano together; walking the tracks; concerts (Bruce, Petty, Steve + Fogerty); spin the white out; SP+ or kiepr; "Hey, there's card board back here!"; Zeemenemee in the LGI; Cookie dough; "grab a seat" (twice!); FOADLA; "It's a BOAT..."; wall writing; "you beeped!"; "Witchcraft, Sir!"; M-IHS; 1, 2, 3, Bang!; "hal!"; WAC picnic; Mum, Dad + Michael; J.T.W.; K.E.; D.W.; Mrs. G.; M.F.; D.K.

FUTURE AMBITION: To always be a member of the Band on the Run.



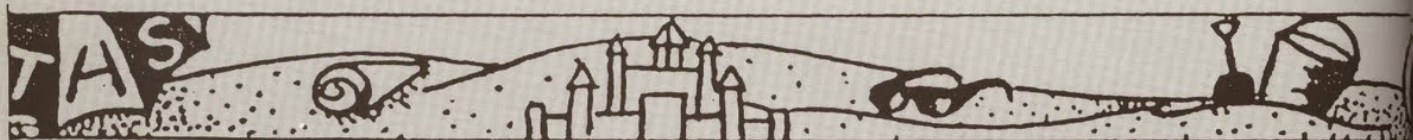


Dawn Davis
1347 S. Precinct Street
ACTIVITIES: Partying.

Academic

MEMORIES: "Jimmy" — Kern, Kelly, Jeannine, Donna, and Ronnie. All my friends. "Did you see that cop?" (TR, WH, TR, CR, MS, TC). My family. Tripping freshman year. Getting suspended with C.S. in '86. "Picking up sticks." Kim, let's go to Lakeville. My house freshman year with Kelly, Jeannine, Dave. "Here come the ants." Stealing K.P.'s mother's car. E-block with J.C. in '83. Partying at Donna's every weekend. Bob Seger. Led Zeppelin. New York with Jimmy. "Megabattle." Getting stuck everywhere with Donna. Getting busted at Kelly's with J.C., K.D. Brayton. "What are we gonna do?" Skipping in '83 with J.C., K.C., B.E., E.D., and T.R.)

FUTURE AMBITION: Special Education.



Diane Cardoza
1622 Somerset Avenue
ACTIVITIES: Latin Club I,II,III, Swim Team II, Winter Track II, Spring Track II, Math League II

Deede
Honors/Academic

MEMORIES: Scruff, Susie-Q, K.P., T.R., K.B., K.T., N.R., G.S., M.P., "The Corruption of '87", McDs, Me-n-T.R. suspended, S.R. + M.W., P.H. + S.H., A.M. + K.P., M.H. "THE FIGHT", The Beach, the lake, locked in Horseneck, P.P. Speech, R.D. Sn's. Bud Smile, Karen's party, Sue's party, B.M. grad. party, Slumber party M.H., "The Movie" for Florida, Fights w/Kel's, Pinkified, Galls stories on the bus, Picnics w/Nanc in cafe, Gall's concert stories, Freeze pops, B'fast w/Gall K.R.'s songs, Waf + Albert, getting rid of Sue's problem, Our house with Sue.

FUTURE AMBITION: To always be me!

Fernando Cornier
11 Park Street
ACTIVITIES: Basketball

Nando
Academic

MEMORIES: Special times with Myra, Nov. 21, Car Palace, The Pain, M.D.'s window, My "sis" Lisa, All my home-boys, The Foursome, Providence with M.D., T.P., L.B. "Bee-Bee."

FUTURE AMBITION: Become a DJ.

Olga Januario
24 Grove Street
ACTIVITIES: Partying

Yogi
business-standard

MEMORIES: My babe Mike, DL, TO, DS, SH, LB, HF, LN, SJ, OO, CC, TA+B, GP, BB, summer of '85" w/DL, my apartment w/HF + JM + MA, History class, (9-15-85), (5-31-86), my 18th birthday party, class of '87', (Bad memories L.M.)

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful in what I am studying. Get married to Michael Andrade and live a long, happy life.

Brian Ponte
26 Pleasant St.
Headbanger
Standard

MEMORIES: Drug's Keg party (lost Keg), Cliff Burton: Dead at 22 yrs, Metallica rizer's front ctr., Mr. Tripps Deal, Mr. Jenuese convinced everyone on Drugs!, All Headbangers D.C., S.T., E.W., D.C., J.C., J.W., J.L., E.D., T.P., B.B., J.M., T.C., F.C., ED T. HEAD, IRON MAIDEN, Camping with R.M., S.D., T.P., J.W.; Trippin in the woods, Takin 5 yr plan Robin's 1st concert (OZZY), Mr. Nick structures class, S.T. and J.A.'s engagement.

FUTURE AMBITION: Live on the Dark side of the Moon with Mario

Lisa Proulx
240 Powderhorn Dr. Standard/Business

MEMORIES: My best friend Sarah, Jackie T. Landy You'll be free one day (the rain) Willy have fun w/ P.R.N. even though he... All my friends! Jackie G. Gina S., Nella, Dee, R.D., R.T., Tina P. in study D.P. and any whom I forgot. I hope the best for everyone. Oh, Yeah you 2 Nick.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a fashion Designer.

David A. Rose
17 Dan Forth
ACTIVITIES: Football, Track II-IV

Dave
Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: 72,85,64,62,79,19,17,22,38,32,63,65,56 Drew, Pag, Donut, J.C., JoJo, Weasel, Q-Bert, ZACK, Bubba, Applehead, The Dawg, Poonbears, Ruth, Squele, THS Football Camp, Ooh Rah, Drewny Bus Station, UKA 1985 P.C. Football game, The Shadow Show, K.B. parties, Dever, Melo's Market, The Gauntlet, P.K. the Instigator, Drew Slow Down June 18, 1987, My moped that poor thing Raiders games w/ M.P., J.F., C.C. Budlight Horseneck Beach w/ Everyone, J.B. Owe's Everyone Money Going out with the "Dawg" Where are the Jackets Bubba, Hey "dawg" I'm golden Drew Stop trying to look like Dan Tripp Gym class oh of course with P.K. Nice going The ASSAULT course, and all the memories I left out.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long happy rich life!!!

Noberto Sanchez
13 Park St. Honors/Standard

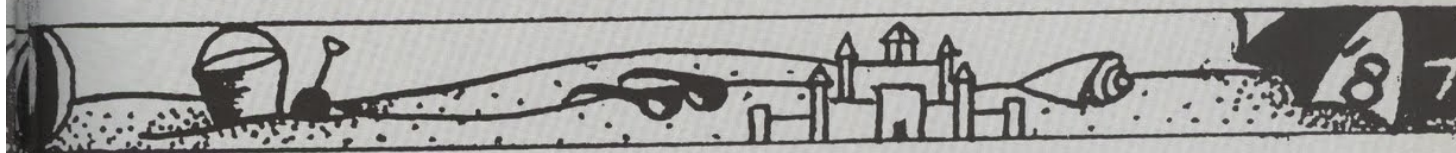
MEMORIES: X block freshman year in Mr. Fagas English Class. Getting caught skipping school with S.W. D.D. S.M. Freshman year. My Junior Spanish class with L.L. and all the fun we had. All the people I got to know like D.H., W.R. S.W. C., CD, getting my car senior year. Keystone club going to fresh festival I and going to New Hampshire for a week.

FUTURE AMBITION: To have a long and successful life.

Bobby Silvia
52 Paul Bunker Dr. Standard
ACTIVITIES: Decca

MEMORIES: Freshman year was great getting lost, Going to the "y" to play basketball. Getting my first car. Friends W.C. C.A. R.F. S.R. D.B. Tim. M.P. D.S. B.C. Jim, L.P. R.L. B.V. F.C. S.B. D.P. S.B. The Decca crew it was great. Ma you're the greatest. Summer of 1985. Going on Vacation to visit my brother N.W. in Long Beach Calif. Hollywood. L.A. it was fun. The plane ride.

FUTURE AMBITION: To work for my brother-in-law.



Dan Slocumb
35 Orchard St. Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, Metals

MEMORIES: going to Hostess, coming in Late, Shipping going to Burger King E block in Bob's car, Nelson stealing his mother's car, going Down a one way street the wrong way F block with T-Bone, Paul, Borges, getting stuck in N.G. trunk, going through the car wash with the windows open. Mrs. Pratt, class E block with Cindy and Jen, Getting lost in Dever, going to Races on the Boulevard, J.R. T.F. P.A. D.B. the "Bird Bath" J.R. T.F. and me going on a goose hunt with a 22 and .B.B. gun, Looking for Manny with Hot Wheels, Ron

FUTURE AMBITION: Join the Marines get Married and move to Alaska and never come back.

Shaun Williams
27 Barnum St. Shiz
Standard

MEMORIES: Sept. 13 1985 ME and my girlfriend Steph who I love and always will got back together And on August 26, 1986 We had our "baby girl"

Mariesa. To my Mom & Dad and Steph's Mom who supported us all th way. And to all my friends fella, Scott, Noberto, John and all the good times we had together

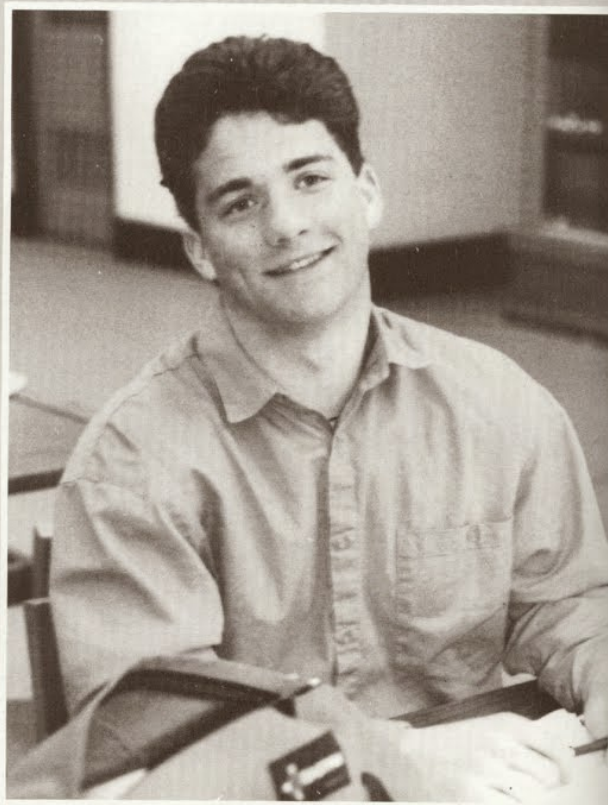
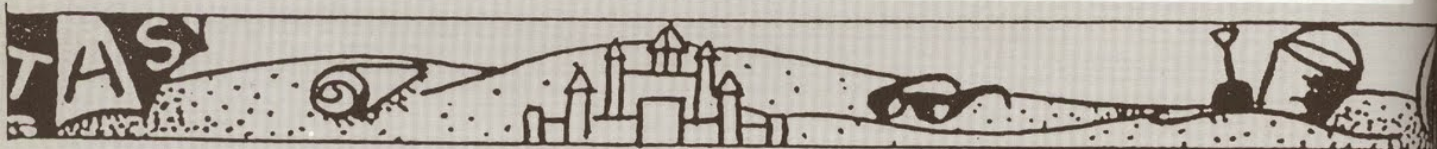
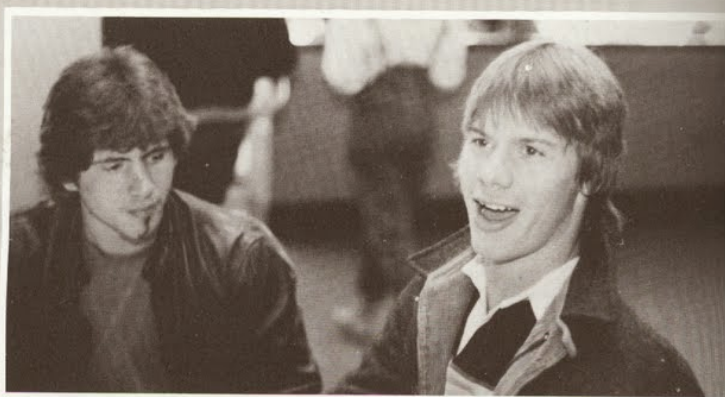
FUTURE AMBITION: To marry my girlfriend Steph and to be happy with her and my daughter Mariesa. To give the best of everything to Steph and Mariesa

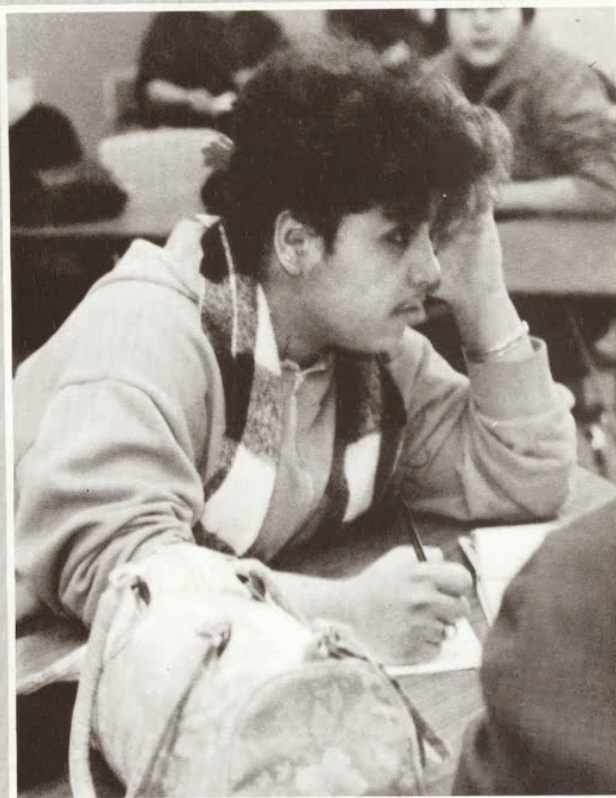
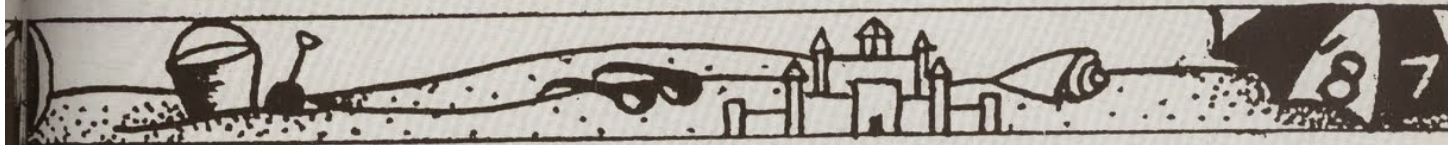
Eric Wirth
48 Dolan Cr. Wirthless
Fundamental

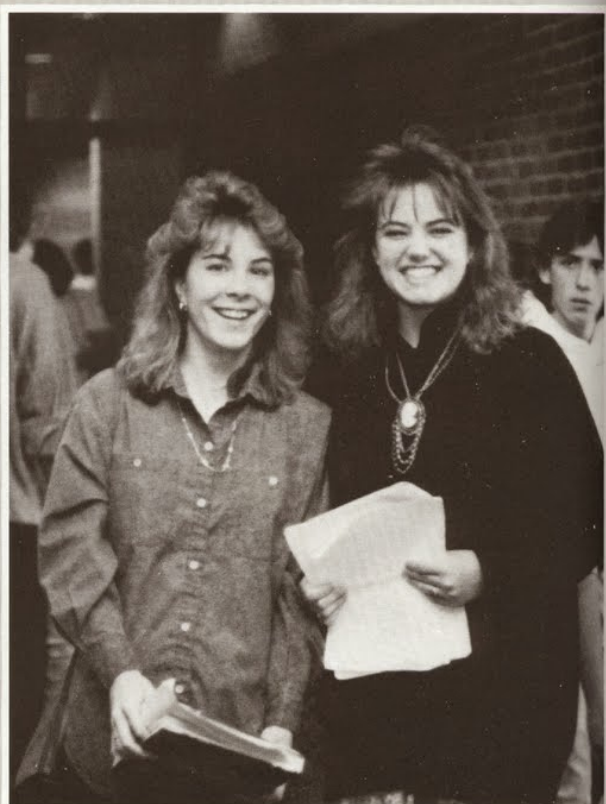
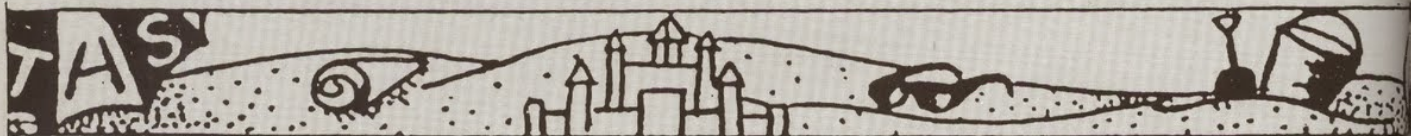
ACTIVITIES: Partying

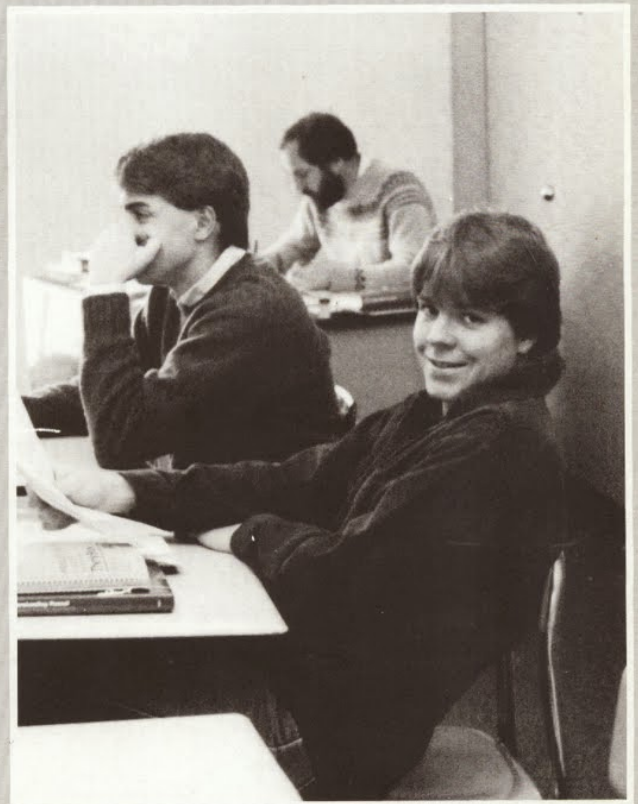
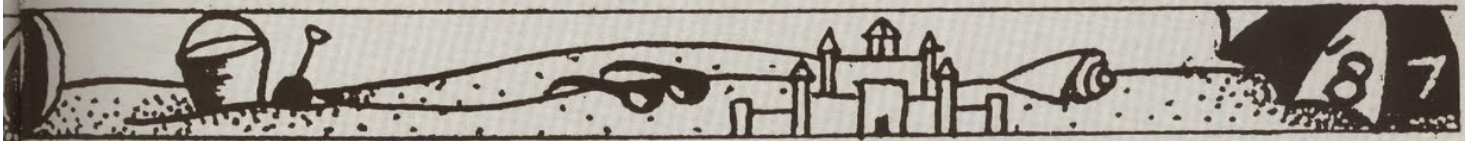
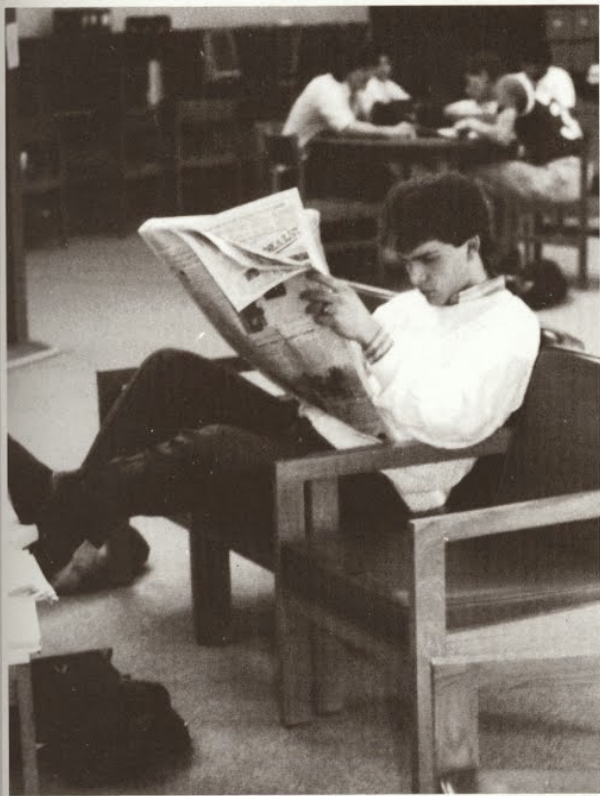
MEMORIES: Budweiser, Southern Comfort, July 4, the Pitts, camping, Plymouth, My Monte Carlo, Parties over Kellie's house, Bob Seger concert, Me and canol The pound, Party behind Danny's house, Metallica, Iron-maiden, AC/DC, Metal Church, OZZY, Rocky Point Rocky Honner, Canol Sean, Kelly, B.B. BD, EC, L.W. CR, BC, D.D, DD, TC, BM, FM, DB, FF, and all my other friends, Nov 13, Providencetown Sean having parties over Brigid, Franky and Danny bearing me up, bowling, golfing, Coyle St. me and Sean going all summer without drugs.

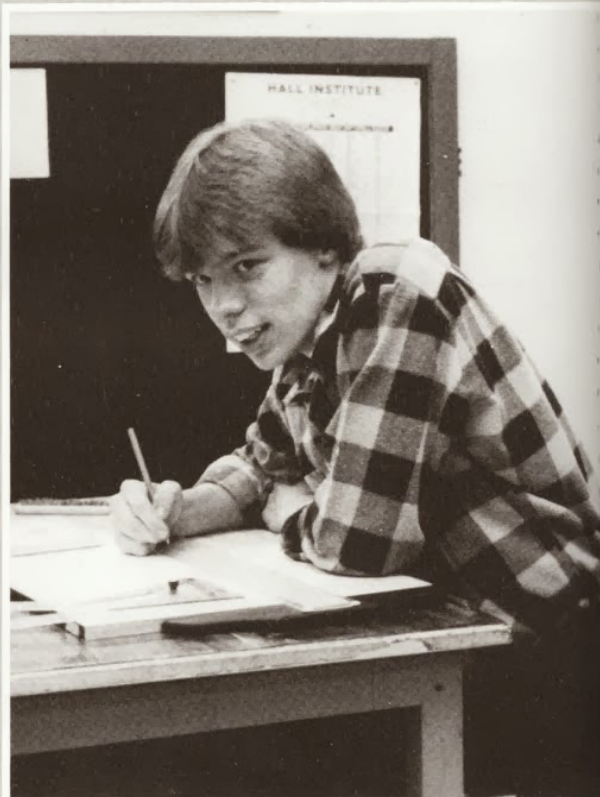
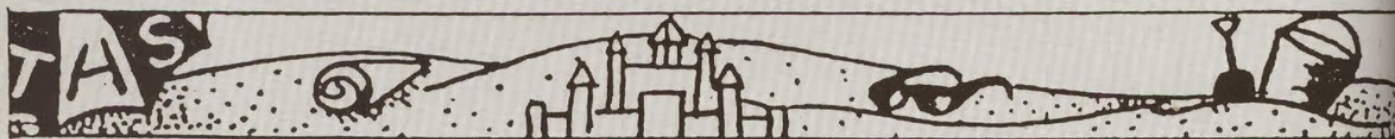
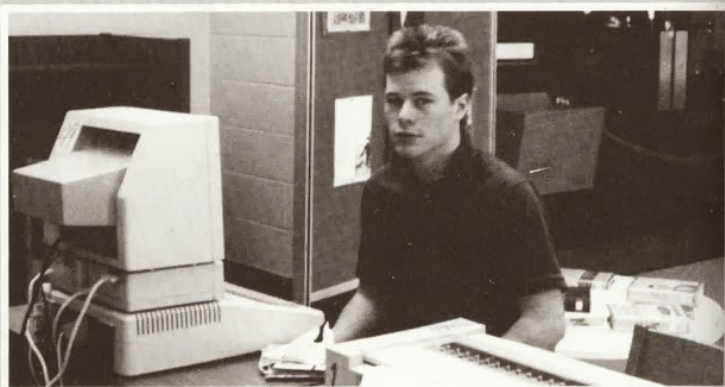
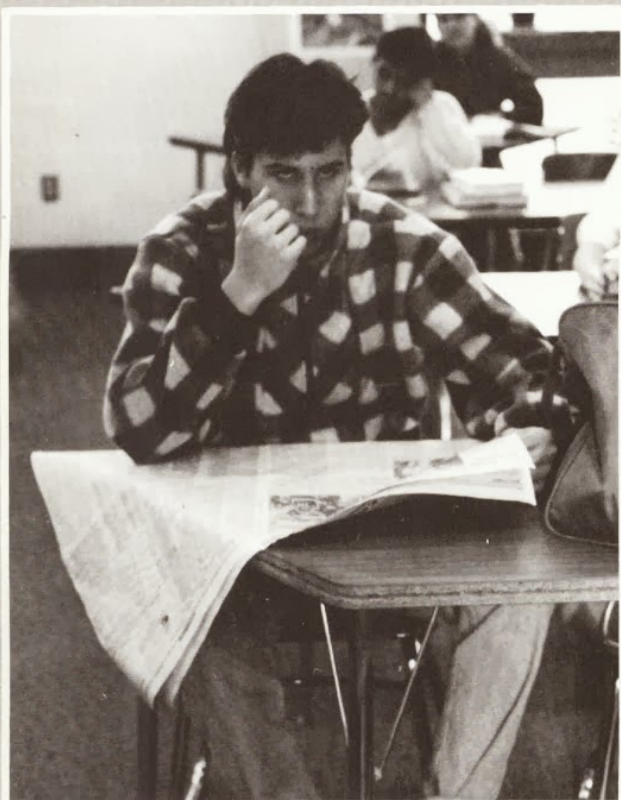
FUTURE AMBITION: To be rich and successful.

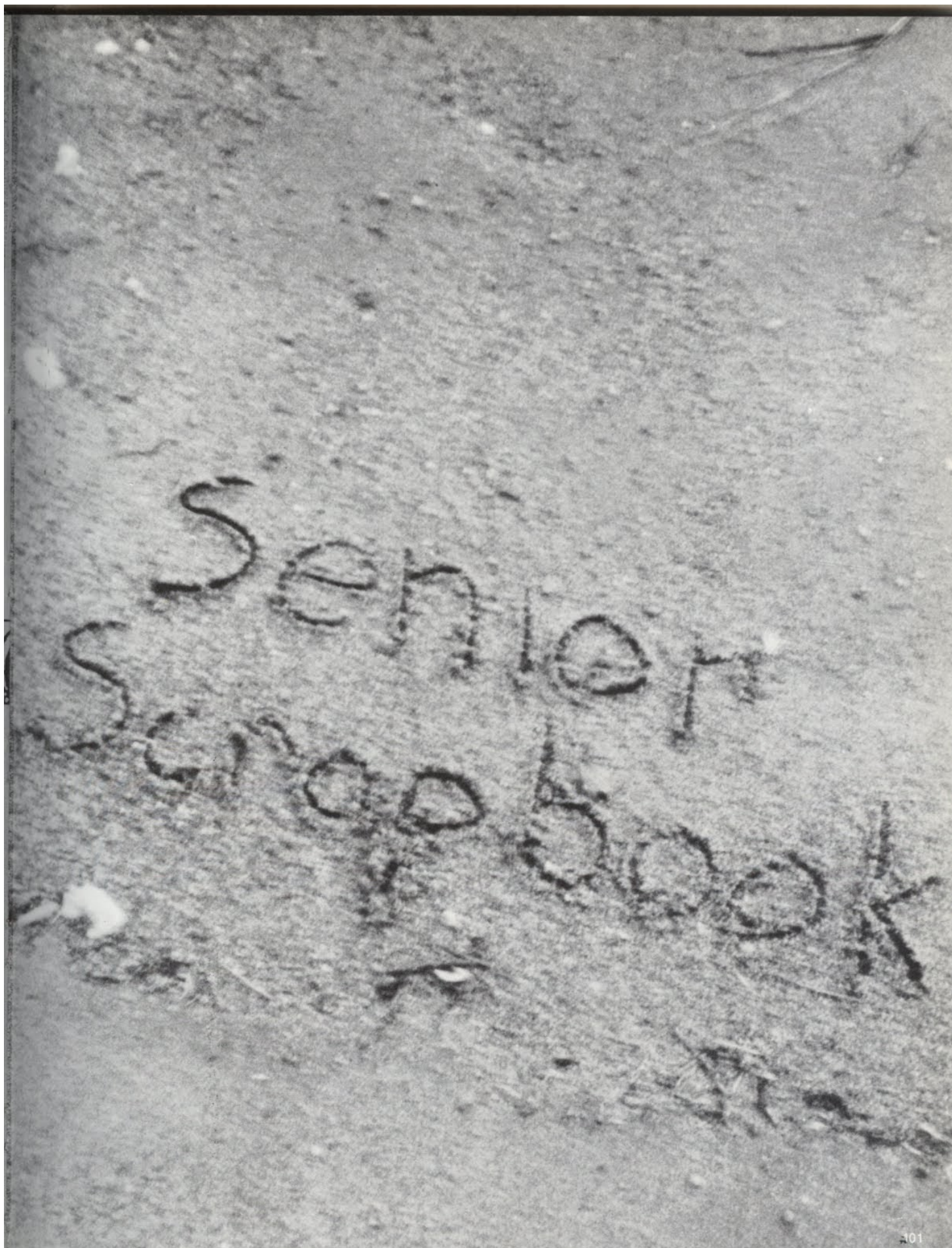












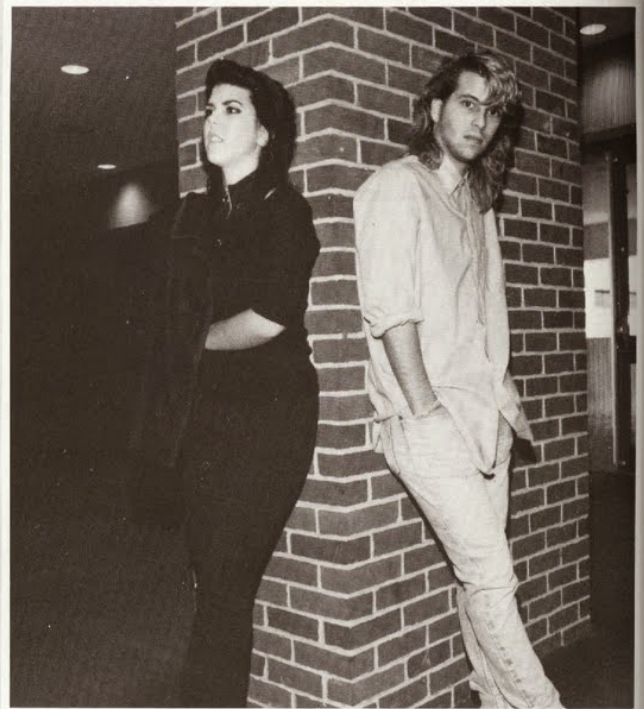
SUPERLATIVES

MOST ARTISTIC



Tracy Tavares & Peter Davis

CLASS INDIVIDUALIST



Tracy Tavares & Scott Levesque

FRIENDLIEST



Manny Barros & Nancy Robeus

MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED



Dianne Borges & Luke Andrews

BEST PERSONALITY



Jen Murphy & Chris Lynch

BEST DRESSED



Donna Houston & Derek Gonsalves

CLASS COUPLE



Rayellen Kishbach & Peter Davis

MOST INTELLIGENT



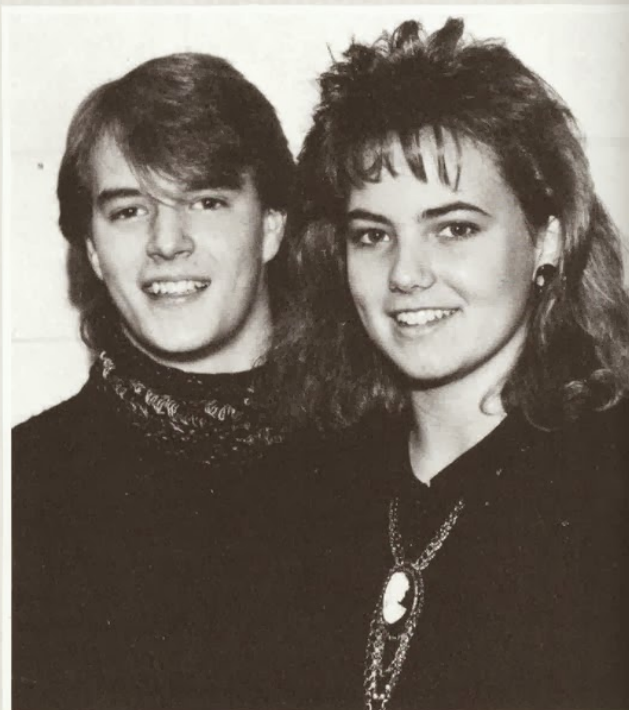
Luke Andrews & Dianne Borges

BEST MUSICIAN



Candi Bourque & Mike Rego

MOST ATTRACTIVE



Peter Davis & Kelly Dunn

BEST ALL-AROUND



Manny Barros & Doreen Murphy

MOST ATHLETIC



Kelley Rose & Scott Bullard

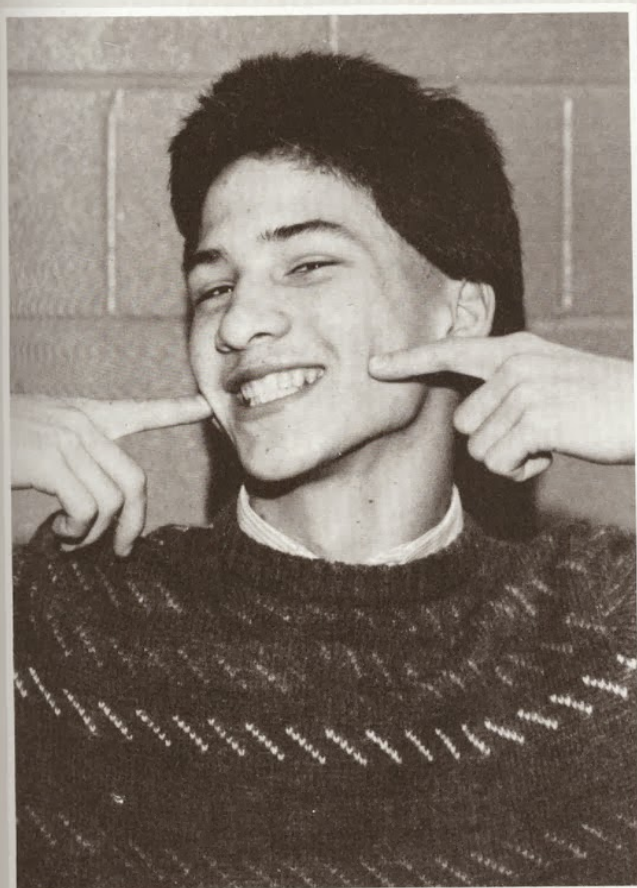
MOST TALKATIVE



Chris Enos

Angela Martin

CUTEST



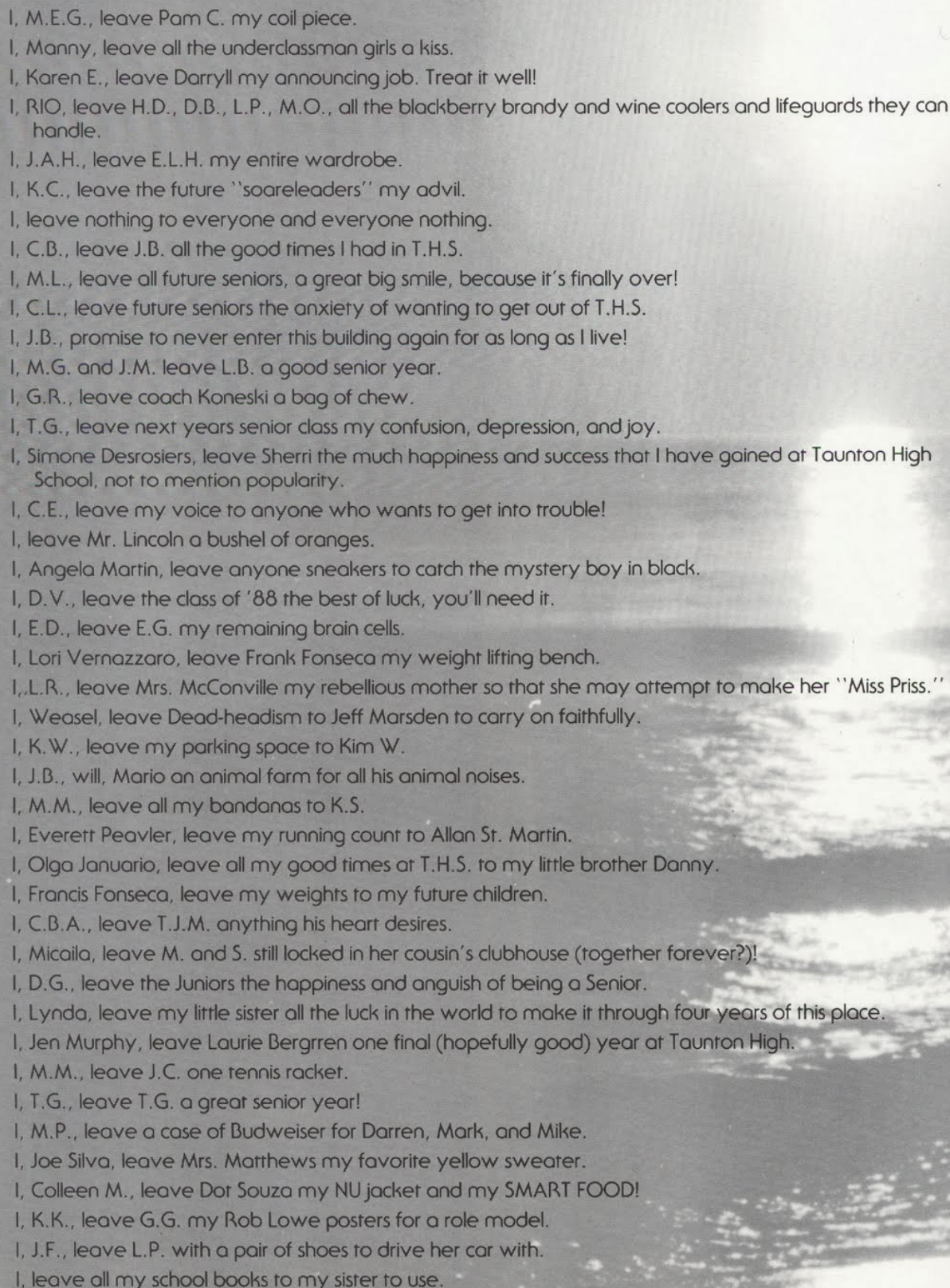
Warren Oalican & Kim Robello

MOST SPIRITED



Karen Costa & Manny Barros

CLASS WILL

- 
- I, M.E.G., leave Pam C. my coil piece.
I, Manny, leave all the underclassman girls a kiss.
I, Karen E., leave Darryll my announcing job. Treat it well!
I, RIO, leave H.D., D.B., L.P., M.O., all the blackberry brandy and wine coolers and lifeguards they can handle.
I, J.A.H., leave E.L.H. my entire wardrobe.
I, K.C., leave the future "soareleaders" my advil.
I, leave nothing to everyone and everyone nothing.
I, C.B., leave J.B. all the good times I had in T.H.S.
I, M.L., leave all future seniors, a great big smile, because it's finally over!
I, C.L., leave future seniors the anxiety of wanting to get out of T.H.S.
I, J.B., promise to never enter this building again for as long as I live!
I, M.G. and J.M. leave L.B. a good senior year.
I, G.R., leave coach Koneski a bag of chew.
I, T.G., leave next years senior class my confusion, depression, and joy.
I, Simone Desrosiers, leave Sherri the much happiness and success that I have gained at Taunton High School, not to mention popularity.
I, C.E., leave my voice to anyone who wants to get into trouble!
I, leave Mr. Lincoln a bushel of oranges.
I, Angela Martin, leave anyone sneakers to catch the mystery boy in black.
I, D.V., leave the class of '88 the best of luck, you'll need it.
I, E.D., leave E.G. my remaining brain cells.
I, Lori Vernazzaro, leave Frank Fonseca my weight lifting bench.
I, L.R., leave Mrs. McConville my rebellious mother so that she may attempt to make her "Miss Priss."
I, Weasel, leave Dead-headism to Jeff Marsden to carry on faithfully.
I, K.W., leave my parking space to Kim W.
I, J.B., will, Mario an animal farm for all his animal noises.
I, M.M., leave all my bandanas to K.S.
I, Everett Peavler, leave my running count to Allan St. Martin.
I, Olga Januario, leave all my good times at T.H.S. to my little brother Danny.
I, Francis Fonseca, leave my weights to my future children.
I, C.B.A., leave T.J.M. anything his heart desires.
I, Micaila, leave M. and S. still locked in her cousin's clubhouse (together forever?!)
I, D.G., leave the Juniors the happiness and anguish of being a Senior.
I, Lynda, leave my little sister all the luck in the world to make it through four years of this place.
I, Jen Murphy, leave Laurie Berggren one final (hopefully good) year at Taunton High.
I, M.M., leave J.C. one tennis racket.
I, T.G., leave T.G. a great senior year!
I, M.P., leave a case of Budweiser for Darren, Mark, and Mike.
I, Joe Silva, leave Mrs. Matthews my favorite yellow sweater.
I, Colleen M., leave Dor Souza my NU jacket and my SMART FOOD!
I, K.K., leave G.G. my Rob Lowe posters for a role model.
I, J.F., leave L.P. with a pair of shoes to drive her car with.
I, leave all my school books to my sister to use.

I, J.D., leave all my fishing equipment to T.C.
 I, Z.C., leave L.V. and D.A. five points from my English grade.
 I, Amy, leave Sarah and Connie the car to drive and to Sarah a house and room without me!
 I, L.W., leave all my tissues to all the colds in Taunton High.
 I, Shawn Williams, leave my daughter, Maries A., my Mustang G.T.
 I, A.C., leave all the homework I never did to T.B. and her friends.
 I, Lynne Conlon, leave Greg Gallagher my Spanish book and good test grades.
 I, Zack, leave all the seniors a warning: Don't go out with freshmen.
 I, Chris Lynch, leave all my boxer short underwear to the class of '88.
 Me, a worried baseball player, leave Mr. Perry some knowledge of baseball.
 I, K.C., leave Dan Rose all my empties.
 I, C.D., leave all my ski equipment to any interested party of the ski club.
 I, D.A., leave nobody anything because nobody gave me anything.
 I, Lou.B., leave my drawing pencils to Mrs. Lewis.
 I, Doreen Murphy, leave Gina Perry all of the aggravations of field hockey.
 I, J.S., leave Mr. DeJesus all of my Motorhead albums.
 I, David, will leave my Mazda RX-7 to Dawn Wojda.
 I, J.F., leave my sympathies to those who are called down to Mr. Georges' Office.
 I, leave my heart to Billy.
 I, leave this advice to the underclassmen, hang around, it's worth it.
 I, D.H., leave Troy Enos, all the room to mess with girls.
 I, W.O., leave Mr. Desouza all the time and patience to organize a ski club that will "actually" go skiing.
 I, P.P., will leave the class of '88 my worst term paper.
 I, Wendy, leave Mrs. R. the timer she's been looking for since September . . . it's in the middle drawer on the left-hand side.
 I, K.B., leave Mr. Gouchie my swimming screams.
 I, Candi Bourque, will the Marching Band, the Stage Band, the one and only band-the T.H.S. Band to Mike McGlynn — Have Fun!!!
 I, C.B., leave all the guys, Tina and I never flirted with, the strength to deal with rejection.
 I, J.F., leave all of my Montreal Cavaliers paraphernalia to J.D. and T.C.
 I, give my stereo to Bryan Nelson, and car to Francis Fonseca.
 I, Jeffrey Correia, leave Mary Beth King #17.
 I, Rayellen, leave to Chris S. all the fun, love, and good grades I have enjoyed!
 I, leave Louie Toledo, Brain Nelsons' ripped gym clothes.
 I, Dawn Teixeira, give K.O. my whallen partner.
 I, Tony Bolieiro, will leave to my brother Dave, all the girls I've loved before.
 I, leave my brother Derek all my failed tests to study from.
 I, Joe Donnelly, leave Jason King all his underwear we ripped in the "gauntlet."
 I, Linda C., leave Denise T. the foggy glasses.
 I, will leave nothing but trouble to Mrs. Tex.
 I, K.P., leave L.H. two tickets to Howie and my car to get there.
 I, leave to brother Felix, Ms. Rusconi, Mrs. Hogan, a B309 for the next ten years.
 I, L.P., leave L.D. the obligation of partying when she's a senior. Do it up!
 I, leave P.M. his lover N.A. and all the other good looking girls.
 I, K.B., leave B.B. the finest girl in the school, D.C.
 I, leave Mr. Bliss my brown suede hat for his baseball cap.
 I, leave all my problems to the next senior class.
 I, leave my homework for C.D. to do and finish it up.

CLASS WILL

- I, P.C., leave any student that has Mr. Flynn the best of luck!
- I, C.D., leave T.H.S. knowing that Mr. George will have another Travis to throw out of school and suspend when Jake comes to T.H.S.
- I, Craig Chevier, leave my sympathies to the class of '88.
- I, Mark Travers, leave Eric Wilkins an awesome senior year.
- I, J.M., leave M.M., H.A., H.K., O.F., K.K., and D.M., the keys to my car.
- I, S.B., will leave my echos through the halls of T.H.S.
- I, Heidi Greenwald, leave all the T.H.S. cliques in their corners.
- I, Tammy O'Brian will always love George Haskel, but will never forgive K.A. of K.M.
- I, B.C., leave to my darling sister M.C., all my athletic talent; God knows she needs it.
- I, H.F., leave my brother Steven the best of luck when he enters the doors of T.H.S.
- I, Yolanda, leave Chris and Edgar my First Kung-Fu-Lesson.
- I, P.K., leave my coffee Brandy to S.M.
- I, D.R., leave T.D.A., my largest pair of sweat pants.
- I, T.F., leave J.G. my pack of pills.
- I, C.D., leave A.F. a new bus and "all" my love.
- I, Lisa Ryan, leave Sue Costa my Strawberry-blond hair.
- I, Joey Silva after 12 years of school will be happy to get out, but I will miss it.
- I, leave all my green belongings to J.F.
- I, Larry Richards, leaves Jennifer Woolley his everlasting love.
- I, S.L., leave Derek Leite the responsibility to keep up East Taunton sports domination over Taunton in High School.
- I, Nellie, leave my sister Denise fun times at T.H.S.
- I, leave my smelly gym locker to all the underclassmen.
- I, M.C., will Tracey Rogers my bad attitude hoping she'll use it as well as I did.
- I, Liz, wish Sharyn good luck on future date's with the Sirbon Brothers.
- I, leave all my good memories in T.H.S. to the future students!
- I, D.H., leave my double bladed ax to Kenny Williams to carry on the tradition.
- I, R.A., leaves K.R. a girlfriend.
- I, Dana Lema, leave my cousin Sean Rocha all the great times at T.H.S.
- I, J.T., leave Mrs. Gibbons a 50 Lb. bag of MM's.
- I, L.R., leave L.P. the pleasure of having gym with S.P.
- I, Nancila, leave Rick and Michelle my ability to be friends with everyone.
- I, Sro, leave Mayo all of my empty tins of 'Skool'.
- We, the 1986-87 cheerleaders leave K.M. all our money, since she has most of it anyway.
- I, M.C.E., leave J.S., M.L.F., and C.F. all the bus rides to and from school their senior year!
- I, N.M., leave future seniors the patience to put up with this school one last year.
- I, T.L., leave Soni the right to kill K.B.
- I, John, leave this school knowing I don't have to come back.
- I, Frank Avilla, leave Brian and Barry, the business.
- I, Johan Wittig, can't think of anything to leave to anyone because they left nothing for me.
- I, Melissa Aleixo, leave the graduating class all the memories of T.H.S. (Someday they'll be worth remembering.)
- I, will to all the Juniors, Mr. Mckinnon's story about Sears and Roebuck.

I, J.C., leave M.K.M. a tennis racket and the rights to the Monkee's.
 I, T.A., leave all my clothes to the needy and greedy.
 Me, a student, leave my appreciation to my friends, teachers, and parents for helping me cope with four years of high school.
 I, Travis Schilling, leave all my possessions to anyone who wants them.
 I, James E. Andrews, do hereby authorize and give consent that my share of power in the mighty but secretive band Triumvirate be passed onto my friend and liegeman, Michael McGlynn.
 I, S.L., leave M.B. a new set of radial tires.
 Me, a fellow Spanish student, give S.L. a golden pillow with the saying, "mucho duerma".
 I, Francis Enos, will to all future underclassmen the ability to be the best at times and also the craziest, wildest and rudest possible.
 I, Sharon Joubert leave all the good times that I have had with my friends through our four years at T.H.S.
 I, J.W., leave the class of '87 all the memories of High School.
 I, B.L., leave Mr. Miller all my empty tins from my locker.
 I, L.L., leave H.G. a new bottle of cheap hand cream and a drycleaning bill.
 I, Drew, leave to Mr. Lincoln my football helmet to carry to my next class.
 I, U.B., leave my private Jet to all my friends to use.
 I, Kelly D., leave the cheerleaders all the money K.M. stole!
 I, C.M., leave my little sis all my best memories.
 I, Peter Dion, leave Michelle Robens a list of guys she hasn't dated (which isn't many).
 I, anonymous, leave "Warren", a six-pack of Bud, a skin-flick, and a G.I. Joe doll.
 I, leave Mr. Sikorski all the Pens I stole from His office.
 I, D.C., leave all the good times I had at T.H.S.
 I, U.K.A., leave Bones his empties from his first Dever experience.
 I, P.F., leave J.B. my pins, and J.C. nothing, because he has everything already.
 I, K.P., leave M.B. all my sayings that she wishes she could have thought of.
 I, B.S., leave my dunking ability to Dickie Carter if he can learn how to jump.
 We, the A-block Chemistry II class leaves Mrs. Nunes a new pair of glasses so she can hear better.
 I, Myra Diaz, leave Fernando Cornier all the Reeses in the world.
 I, Fernando Cornier, leave Carlos Diaz my toes.
 I, J.S., leave my brother Bobby the best of luck at T.H.S.
 I, upon my departure, bequeath all my English language ability to L. Nunes.
 I, Mike Franco, leave Paul Farinha one mangled tape of the Cure.
 I, Hulk Hogan, leave all you Hulksters at T.H.S. my WWF belt and Paul Orndorf's head.
 I, S.H., leave C.H. the "PR" admirer she always wanted.
 I, M.H., wish my sister Marcie all the best of luck in 1990 if she decides to attend T.H.S.

IN TEN YEARS

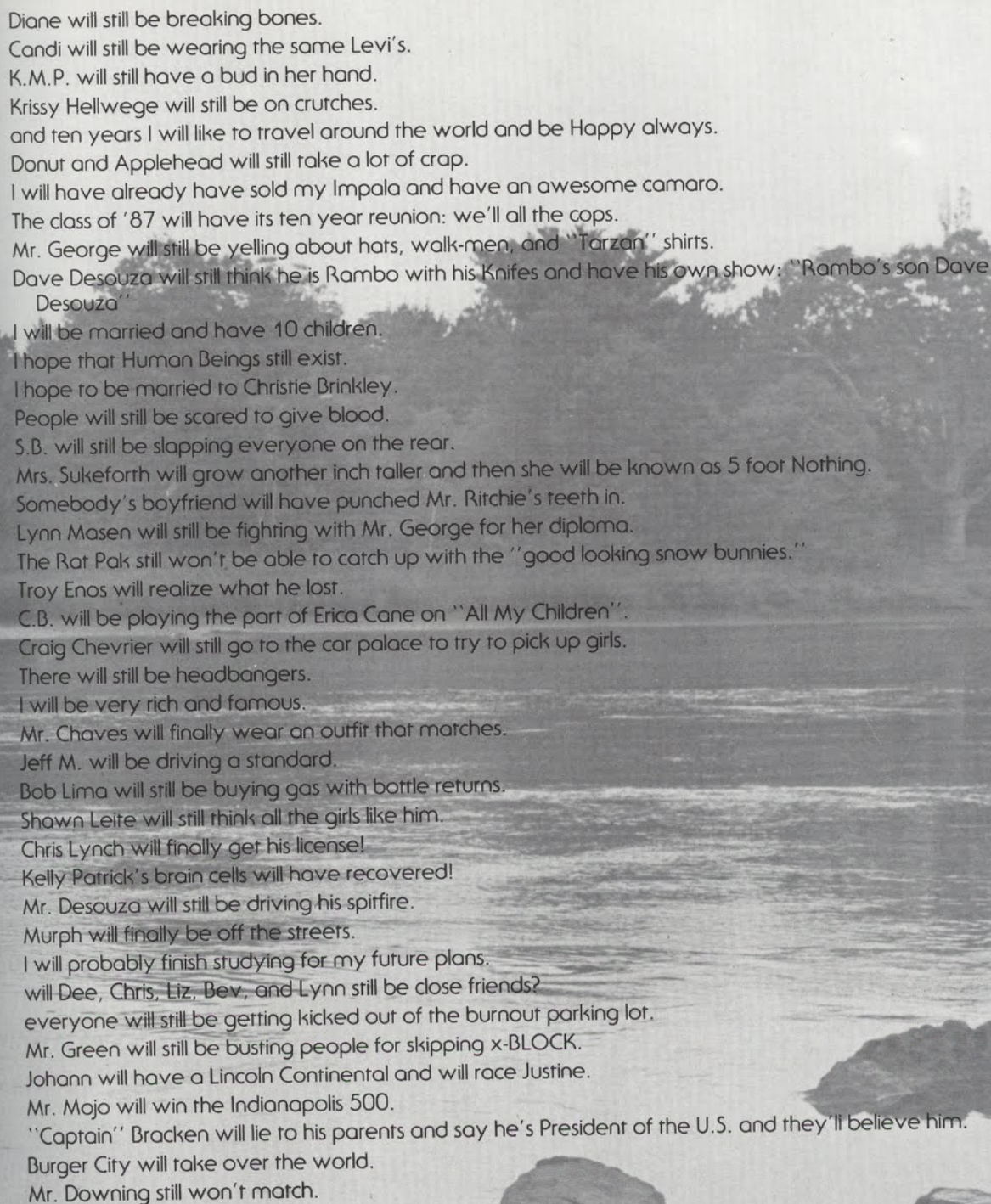
Mr. Lincoln will become a conservative.
N.I.M. still won't know who he is.
Jen will learn how to pick up a telephone.
Mr. Flynn will still be having "parties" after school.
I will be in God knows where doing God knows what.
Mr. Lincoln will be married to a Miss Taunton Pageant winner.
Mr. Ritchie will stop flirting.
D.A. will still be bumming around.
Mr. Dube will still be calling everyone tomato heads.
I'll be found dead in the city dump with the rest of the seagulls.
I hope to be successful in what I do and to be married and have a baby.
Burger City will still be making stale hamburgers!!!
The nursery will be crawling with kids.
I will be ten years older.
K.M. will be rich off all "our" money.
J.O. will still be wearing her swatch "wrong".
I hope to be Alive and Well and watching Brady Bunch reruns.
R.A. will still be saying "How you do today ha!!!".
H.D., D.B., L.P., M.D., A.M., H.F., will still be working at Art's International Bakery!
The schools Bathrooms might get cleaned.
G.C.'s Spanish might get interesting.
Mr. Flynn will still laugh explaining the Chaucer Tales.
My bus will still have 99% freshmen on it!
Laurie will still be talking about Rodney.
Joe Donnelly will still limp.
S.D. will own her own Pen Factory.
The class of '87, especially me, will still be complaining about not going to Newport for our prom.
Me and Cliff will still be cruisin' in "The Beast!"
All of Mrs. McConville's English students will be working at Robinson's Curtain Factory.
J.A. will still be trying to decide whether or not he should finish high school from D.V.
I'll beat S.S. everytime.
I A.M. will find Paul Martin on one of his pizza routes and hit him in the head w/a sledge hammer.
Mr. Pimental will still be telling the same jokes.
Will we still be waiting for Liz Charamba to get ready.
Will the "clique" have individual identity?
S.L. will still like sophomores.
I, Francis Fonseca, will be married, have a family and have my doctorate in "weightlifting".
Mrs. Rodier will still be telling us to take out our shorthand pads.
Kristi Jo will hold our 10 year reunion at her house!
Every teacher will still be complaining how far behind they are from the year before.
Mrs. Berry will be in a nuthouse.
Kim E. will still be doing Jane Fonda advanced workouts.
M.M. will still be saying "Tell T.R.C. I still love him."
I will marry Jim McMahon.
The class of '87 will be drunk talking about memories back at T.H.S.
C.E. will still be selling corn down the weir.
Sean Tonry will have arthritis of the Neck (C Block!)

Taunton High will still need to quit it.
 L.A. will take over the world with his evangelist army of Right Wing, radical African bird men.
 I, L.D., will be happily married to L.C.
 There will be no more cliques.
 Brian L. will still be "thirsty."
 K.R.'s hair will finally be straight.
 B.R. will still out chug any guy and they'll still ask her the question.
 The students of 1987 will all be married and raising their families.
 Mia + Jazelle will break the world record at "The lunch Table!"
 I M.B. will be an entrepreneur for a firm.
 J.S.M. will still be listening to Metallica and Queensryche. (And loving every min. of it)
 F.A. will continue to sell the cards but never play them.
 I will still be windsurfing in the wind, 30 knt. wind to be exact.
 They will still be wondering what happened to table 3.
 S.H. will still be in love with D.D.
 Mr. Desouza will still think that "they're all important."
 The Senior Jocks will still THINK so highly of themselves.
 Mr. Dube will still be an oversized preppy.
 The eagle will have flown from Boston College!
 Dalila will ask me if my shoes squeek.
 Dave Guay will be in prison for tax evasion.
 Me, J.F., T.F., L.P., A.M.R., and C.M. will still be working at Marion Manor.
 I still won't have my driver's license.
 J.T. will still be following G.F. around the world.
 J.F.'s hair will be long enough to fly in the wind when she drives her new convertible.
 Mrs. Chadwick will still be the best L.R.
 T.H.S. is going to be run like a prison.
 McConville Manor will be better than Hanna High.
 I will be married to Rob Adams.
 The plastic people will melt.
 You'll be coming to me for a job.
 J.G. will still be asking about M.A.
 A Hanna High School will exist.
 Jo Jo Freitas will be bald.
 Mr. George will still be the principal at T.H.S.
 The class of '87 will be back at T.H.S. remembering the things that made fools out of us.
 H.F. will be happily married to J.M. and they'll be married for 10 years.
 D.G. will be sceiving money to pay for his class reunion ticket.
 Red will still be dropping Nickels on the Floor and telling kids to pick them up!
 I will be married and have two kids (I hope).
 I will still be sleeping at Sue's house every Saturday night.
 K.B. will still be getting in trouble for her parties!
 H.A. will still be drooling whenever D.K. walks by.
 Scott Legere will still be right.
 D.D.'s mirror will still have lip prints on it.
 Donna will still *just* be "dreaming" about Mark.
 I'll be a teacher, not a student.
 P.K. will still act like a 6 year old.
 I, K.B., will still be working at a supermarket (Stop 'N' Shop).
 David Bernon will be living in center Field at Shea.
 We will all be ten years older and, hopefully, ten years smarter.

IN TEN YEARS

I'll come to the class reunion in my Dress Blues and Be Proud as Heck!
Taunton High still won't have heat in the winter.
Mr. Dube will still be reaching his K-nows!
I will be riding around in a custom-made purple car.
M.K.M., K.E., J.C., D.F., will form the Monkettes.
I, T.A., will still have enough money to waste on clothes.
The clique will still be stuck-up!
Taunton High School still won't have any heat.
Mr. Hoye will still not be able to tell Kristie and Crystal apart.
Gary Roberts will buy a pet snail.
Mrs. Mathews baby will be 10 years old.
Lisa Perry will be an expert at driving a standard.
Drew will still have no idea about Baseball.
We'll still be watching "The Young Ones" and listening to loud music.
Mr. Pimental will still be asking for notes.
Rag will have taken Chem. II in College (finally).
All the senior football players will get their jackets and they'll be the wrong color.
Today's second graders will be seniors.
Mrs. Nunes will be in a psych. ward.
C.C. and T.M. will still be best friends.
Mr. Mros will still look like Mr. Squiggy.
Innis will still be popping water beds and making the pumpkin cry.
L.C. will still be saying I'm going to Hawaii J.S.
We'll be calling each other "comrade."
Jeff Barker will be a world Famous accountant with a wardrobe of fifty 3 piece suits.
The T.H.S. Band will cease to exist.
The school will finally find out what goes on in the prop room.
The Greenhouse Effect will escalate exponentially to cause Cape Cod to sink, make Taunton a Coastal city,
and turn Taunton High School into a posh Beach Resort.
L.A. will be somewhere in Africa treating pygmies for hyena bites.
NASA will pick a certain teacher to go on the first shuttle to Mars and have her find her relatives.
Mr. Desouza will learn to complete a sentence.
I hope to be in Florida.
I'll be in Florida sitting under a palm tree sipping pina colodas.
S.C. will still be blaming teams touchdowns on B.L. (oh no!)
Everyone (and you know who you are) will meet agin, fall in love, and get married. Right Jo?!

Mr. Higgins will be coaching varsity football . . . haaa.
Dave Guay will still skieve money for the ten year reunion.
Karyn and Chris will live in Paradise with B.M., J.P.
I leave Lisa all the Brownies that I made!
Glennville will have his beard the way he really wants it.
L.G. will still be trying to get a job in a T.V. studio or a professional DJ job.
I, L.C., will still not have my freedom.
Taunton High will be drug free!
I will own the New York mets.
Hopefully, I'll still be living.
Lisa will be able to handle more than 300 calories.



Diane will still be breaking bones.
Candi will still be wearing the same Levi's.
K.M.P. will still have a bud in her hand.
Krissy Hellwege will still be on crutches.
and ten years I will like to travel around the world and be Happy always.
Donut and Applehead will still take a lot of crap.
I will have already have sold my Impala and have an awesome camaro.
The class of '87 will have its ten year reunion: we'll all the cops.
Mr. George will still be yelling about hats, walk-men, and "Tarzan" shirts.
Dave Desouza will still think he is Rambo with his Knifes and have his own show: "Rambo's son Dave Desouza"
I will be married and have 10 children.
I hope that Human Beings still exist.
I hope to be married to Christie Brinkley.
People will still be scared to give blood.
S.B. will still be slapping everyone on the rear.
Mrs. Sukeforth will grow another inch taller and then she will be known as 5 foot Nothing.
Somebody's boyfriend will have punched Mr. Ritchie's teeth in.
Lynn Mosen will still be fighting with Mr. George for her diploma.
The Rat Pak still won't be able to catch up with the "good looking snow bunnies."
Troy Enos will realize what he lost.
C.B. will be playing the part of Erica Cane on "All My Children".
Craig Chevrier will still go to the car palace to try to pick up girls.
There will still be headbangers.
I will be very rich and famous.
Mr. Chaves will finally wear an outfit that matches.
Jeff M. will be driving a standard.
Bob Lima will still be buying gas with bottle returns.
Shawn Leite will still think all the girls like him.
Chris Lynch will finally get his license!
Kelly Patrick's brain cells will have recovered!
Mr. Desouza will still be driving his spitfire.
Murph will finally be off the streets.
I will probably finish studying for my future plans.
will Dee, Chris, Liz, Bev, and Lynn still be close friends?
everyone will still be getting kicked out of the burnout parking lot.
Mr. Green will still be busting people for skipping x-BLOCK.
Johann will have a Lincoln Continental and will race Justine.
Mr. Mojo will win the Indianapolis 500.
"Captain" Bracken will lie to his parents and say he's President of the U.S. and they'll believe him.
Burger City will take over the world.
Mr. Downing still won't match.

Jeffrey Porter

CLASS COMMANDMENTS

- I. Thou shalt always start term papers at 2:00 A.M. of the day they are due.
- II. Thou shalt not call the class of '87 immature.
- III. Thou shalt not waste alcohol.
- IV. Thou shalt not give money to Skipper.
- V. Thou shalt live only once; if thou does it right, once will be good enough!
- VI. Thou shalt not eat anything in the cafeteria that thy can not identify.
- VII. Thou shalt not call Mr. DeSouza "Sugar-Bear."
- VIII. Thou shalt not pronounce the letters "L" and "R" in chemistry class.
- IX. Thou shalt always be wild and crazy.
- X. Thou shalt not forget all of thy good times in T.H.S.

CLASS FAVORITES

Song: Amanda

Group / Singer: Bob Seger and the Silver Bullet Band

Actor: Bruce Willis

Actress: Cybil Shepherd

Show: The Cosby Show

Movie: Top Gun

Teacher: Mrs. Matthews

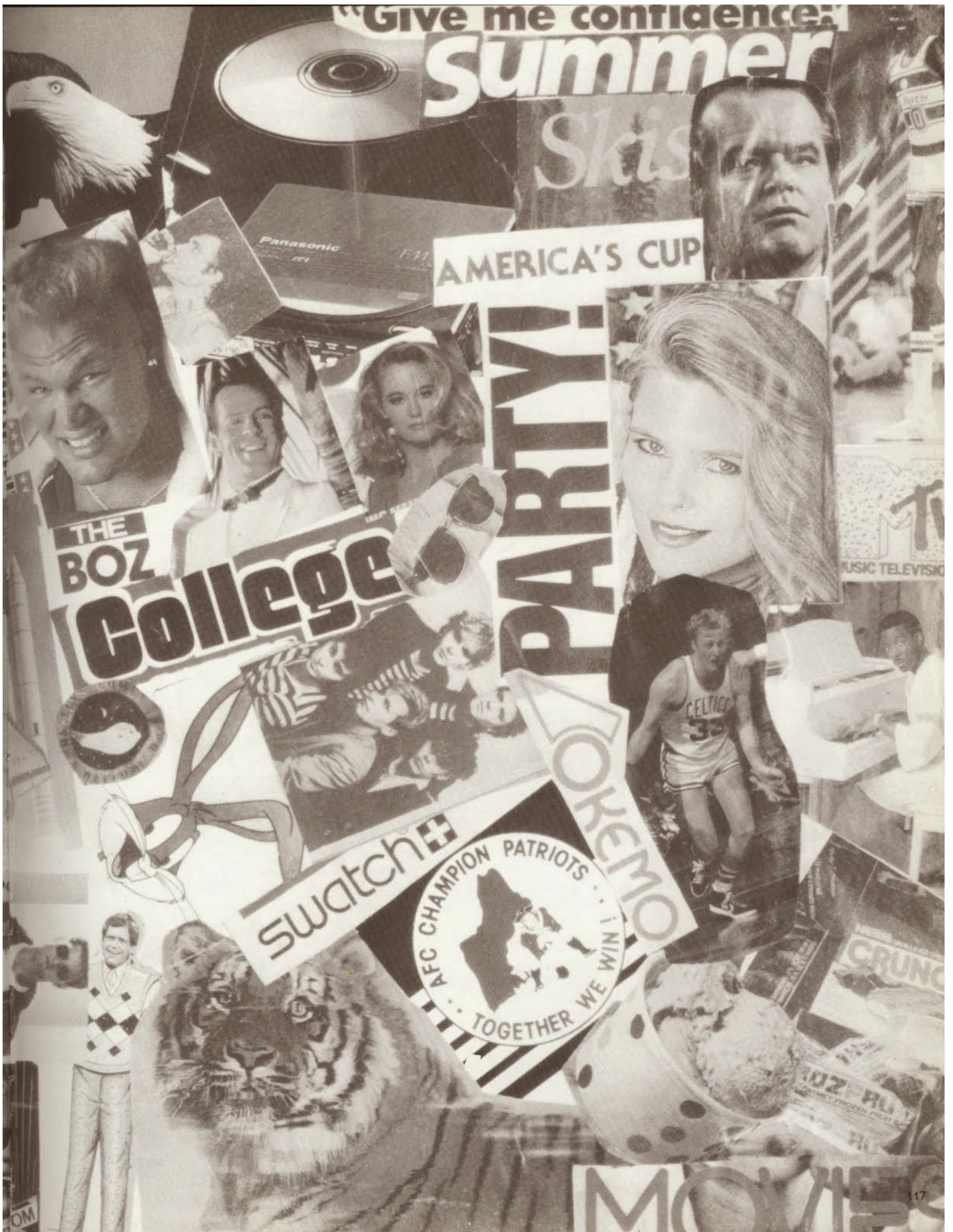
Subject: Psychology

Block: X-Block

Saying: "What's Up!"

Place: Beach

Activity: Partying!



BABY PICTURES



E.D.



S.R.



K.D.



P.R.



J.G.



D.A.



M.B.



A.P.



D.M.



J.O.



O.J.



N.A.



K.E.



Z.D.F.



C.M.



G.R.



C.E. and J.C.



A.M.



A.M.



B.C.



G.R.



J.C.W.



S.C.



T.G.



T.F.M.



G.P.



J.F.



J.R.C.



T.C.



M.B.



C.C.



M.J.Z.



M.S.



L.R.



J.S.



K.A.K.



G.S.



S.L.



S.L.



J.R.



C.B.



N.M.



W.L.G.



K.R.



M.M.



K.H.



C.B.



F.F.



D.M.P.



A.A.



L.P.



L.R.



S.C. and K.P.



S.L.



D.P.B.



L.R.



L.N.



V.C. and L.W.



M.F. and S.F.



L.C.



M.E.G. and sis



L.H.



K.B.



B.N.



M.O.



T.A.R.



H.F.



E.G.



J.T.



C.B.A.



D.V.



K.E.



D.G.



K.B.



M.G. and sis



L.R. and A.R.



D.C.



J.K.



D.M.



N.R.



S.F.A.



E.D.



A.P.P.



B.S.



K.L.M. and sis



D.M.B.



L.C.



J.B.



K.M.C.



W.C.



K.V.B.



D.B.B.



L.P.



C.D.



M.J.F.



H.G.



P.P.



L.R.



J.M.



M.B.



B.F.



T.P.



T.L.L.



T.C.



C.D.



C.C.



D.S.

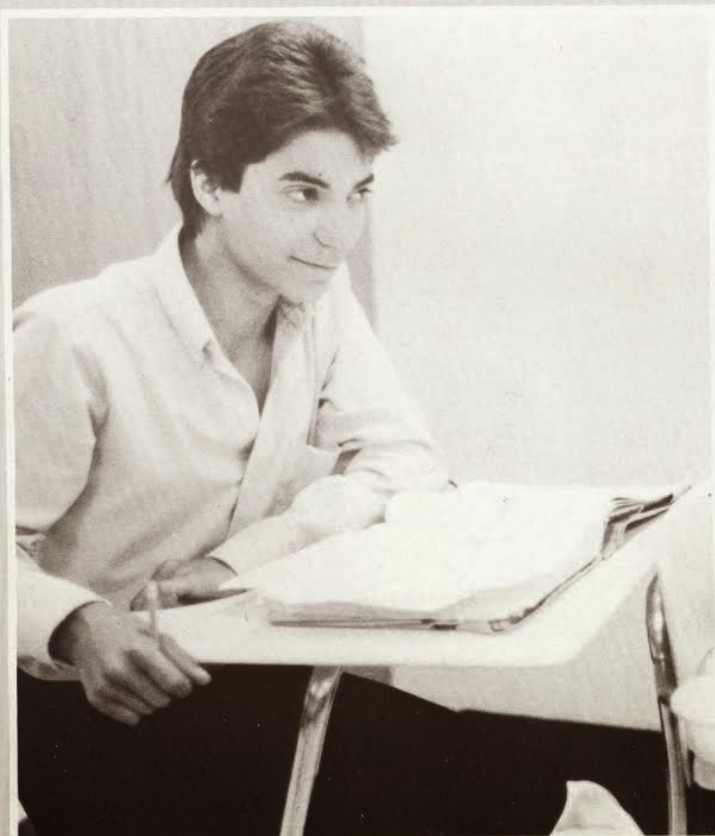
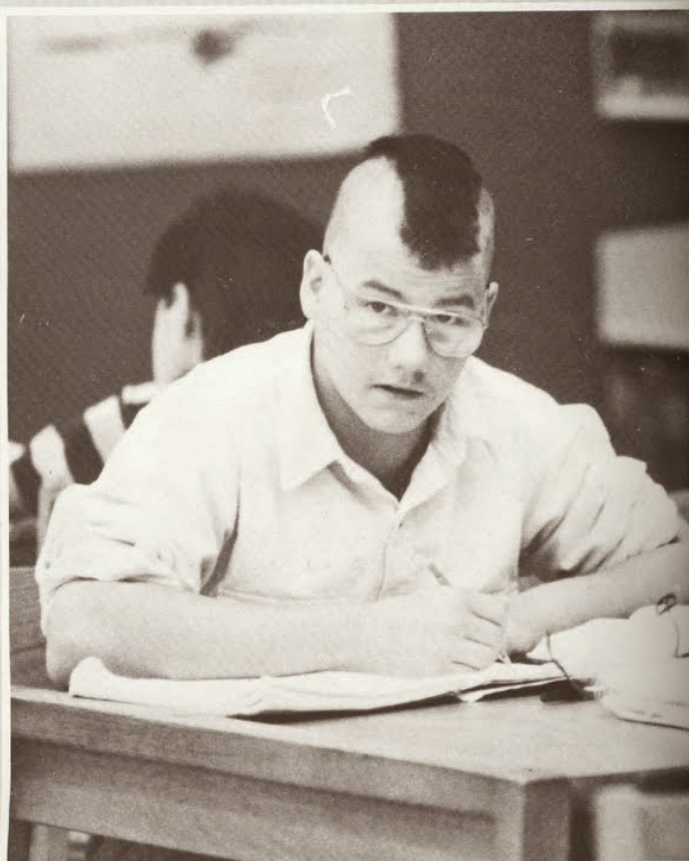


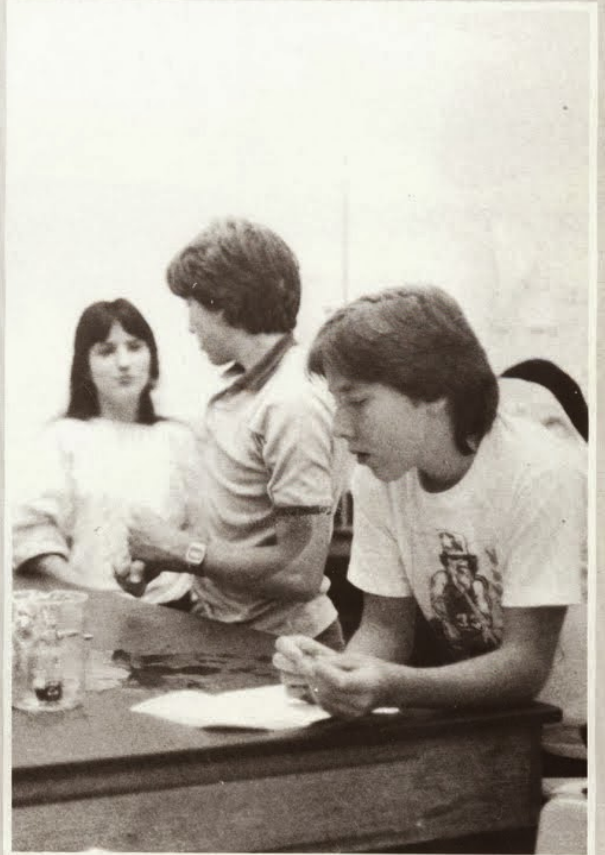
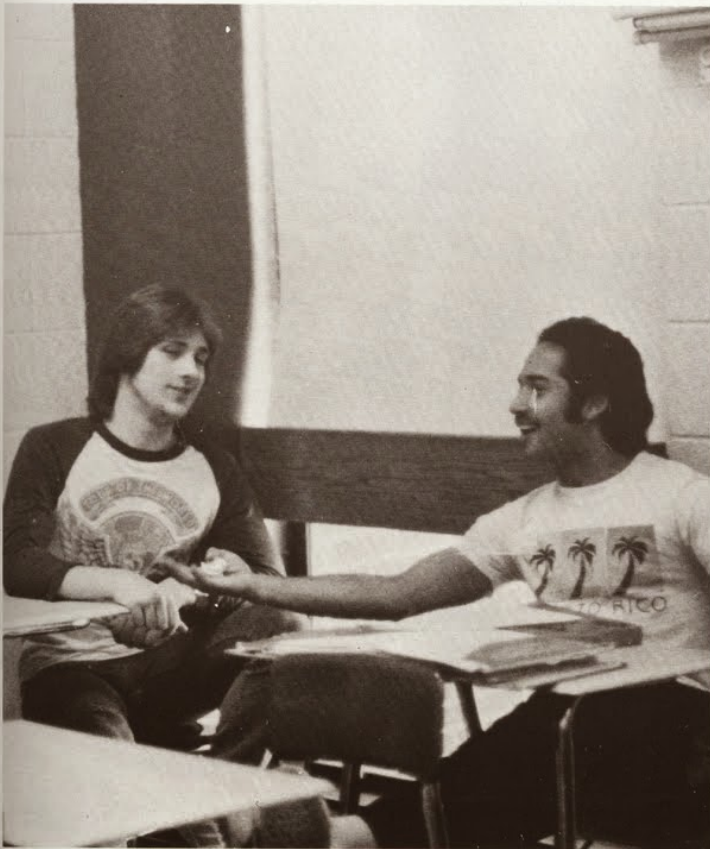
P.D.

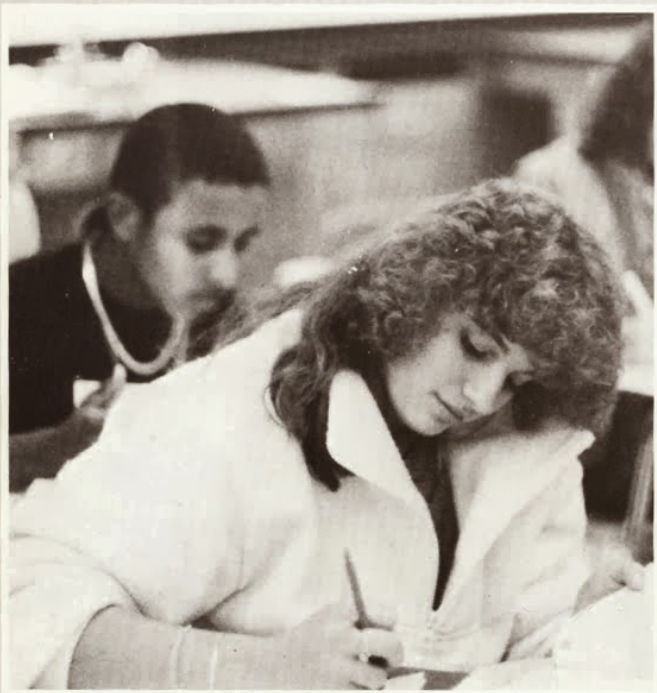


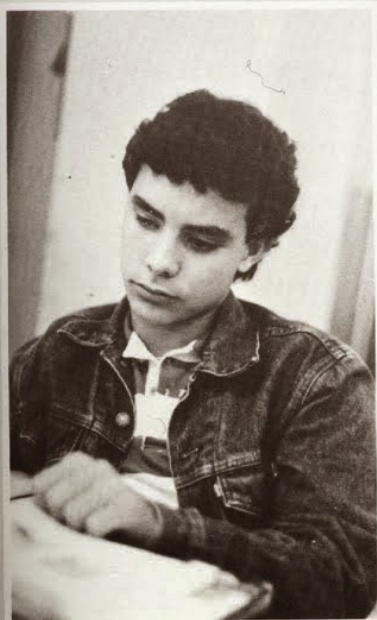
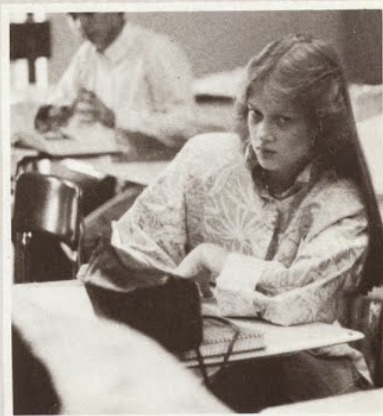
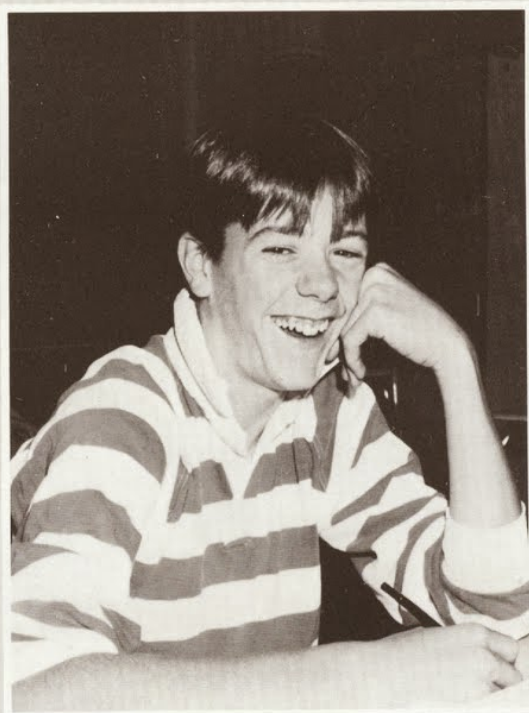
D.T.

Underclassmen

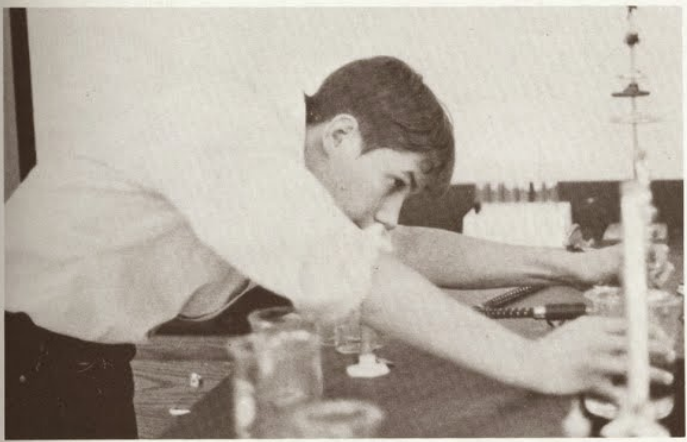




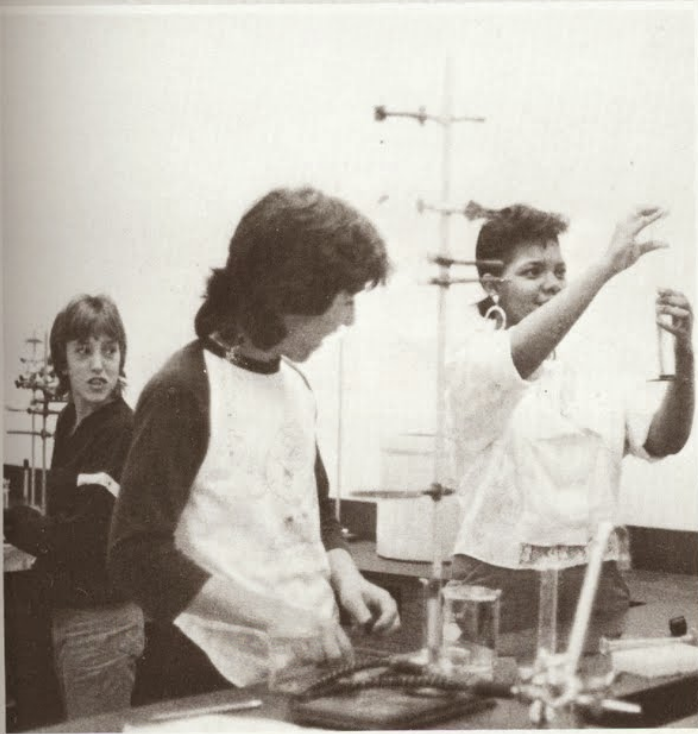




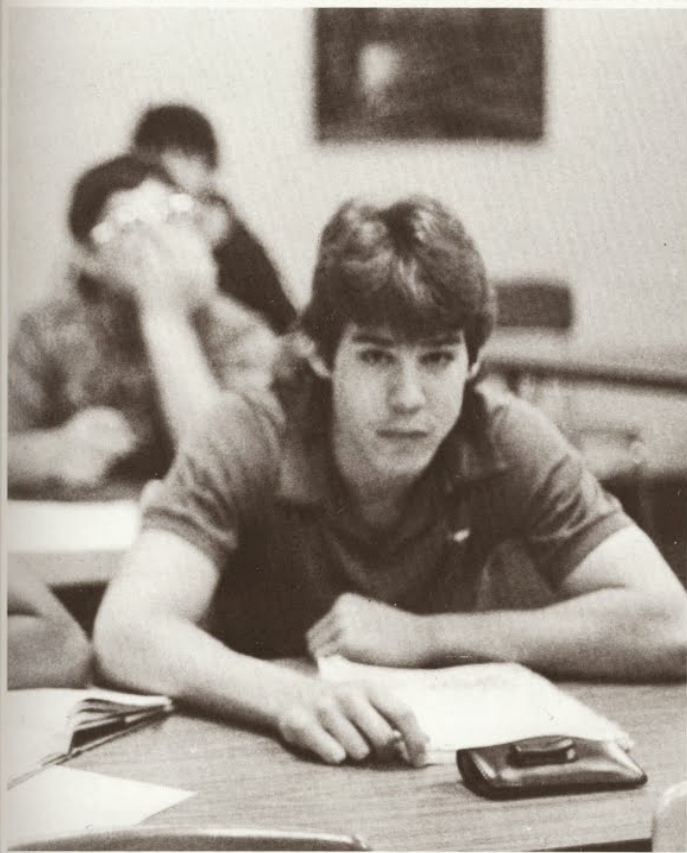








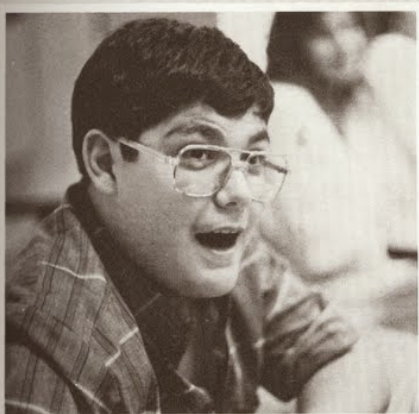


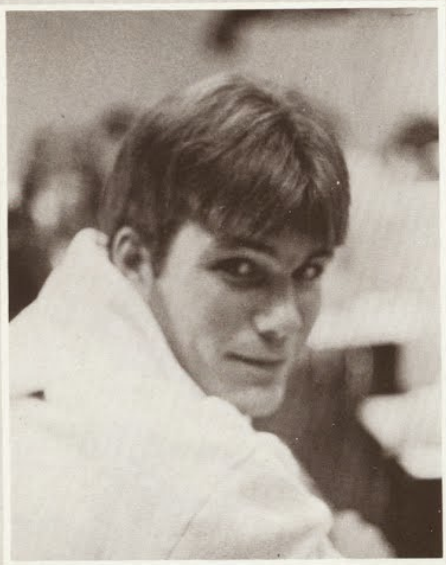




FRESHMEN

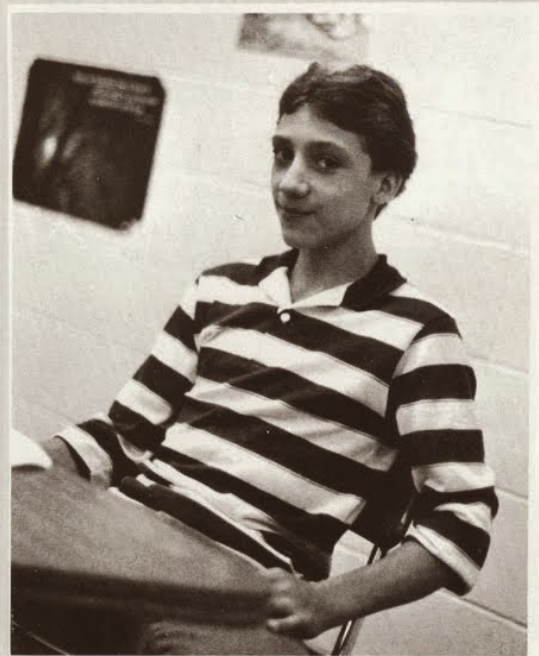
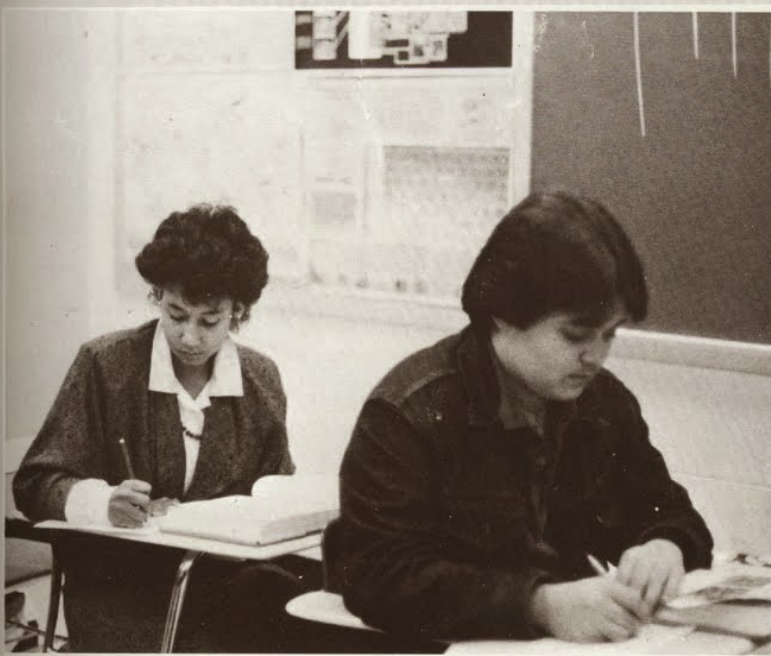
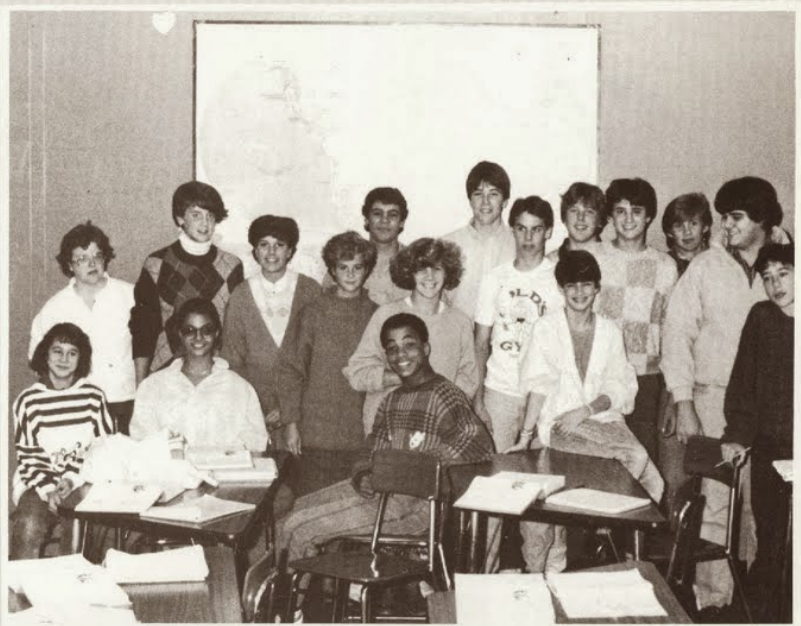


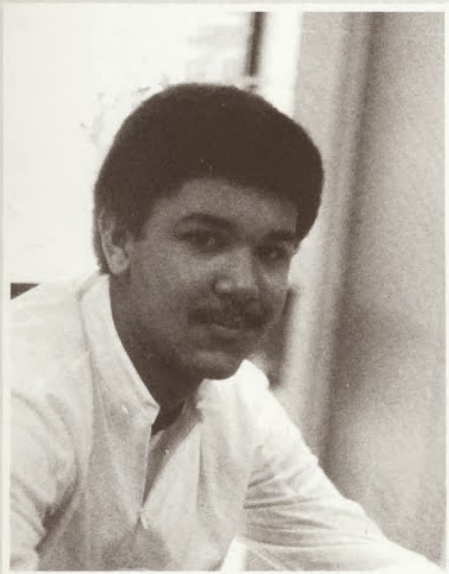




SOPHOMORES

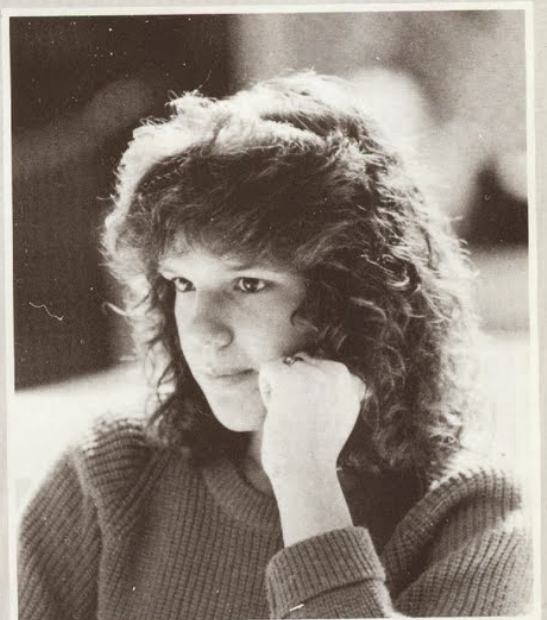
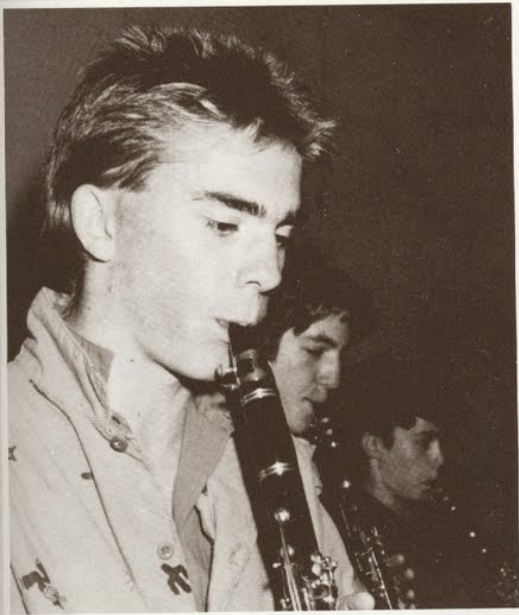


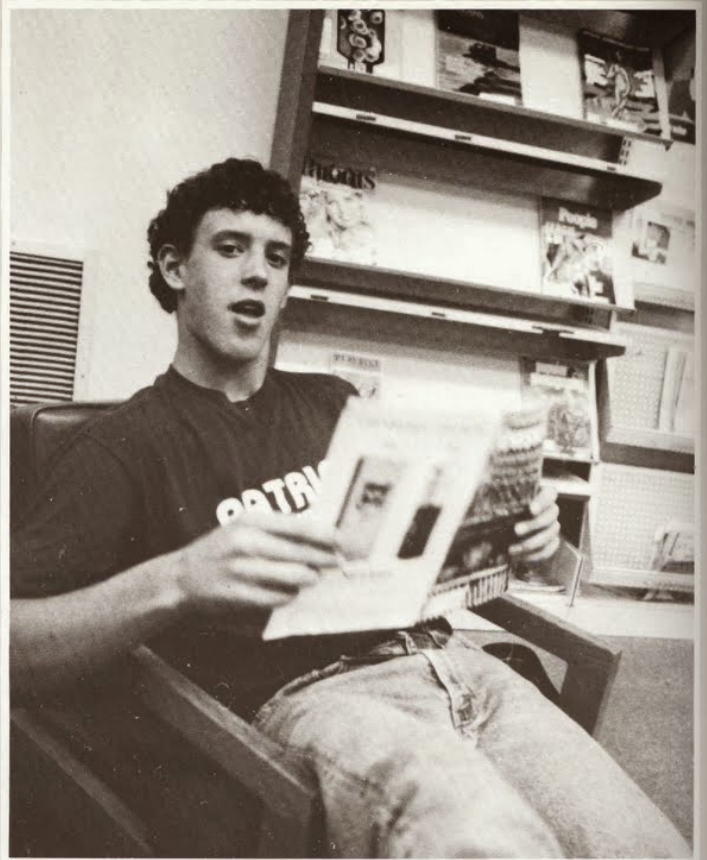




JUNIORS







clubs
&
Organizations

JOURNAL STAFF



TOP ROW — Peter Dykeman, Joe Silva, Manny Barros, Mike Ferreira, Peter Dion 2nd ROW — Melissa Bozek, Bev Ryan, Jim Kuttner, Becky Silvester, Traci Crites, Peter Davis 3rd ROW — Mary Catherine Ferreira, Danielle Marsden, Kelsey Baptiste, Jen Murphy, Janet Freeman, Lisa Perry 4th ROW — Kim Tavares, Zoaida DeFreitas, Nancy Robens, Rayellen Kishbach, Kim Rebello, Lisa Rose SITTING — Lisa Ryan, Dianne Borges, Julie Tokarz ABSENT — Candi Bourque, Kelly Dunn

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF



Dianne Borges

ASSISTANT EDITOR



Candi Bourque

FACULTY



Lisa Perry, Kim Rebello, Janet Freeman

CLUBS & ORGANIZATIONS



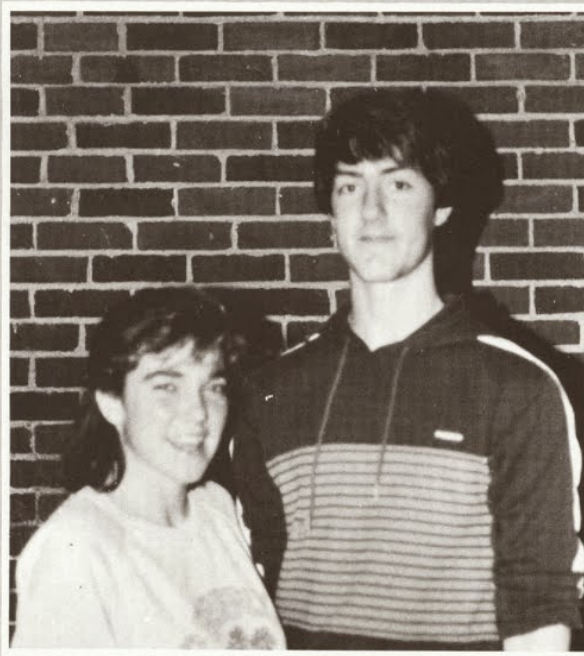
Lisa Ryan, Zoraida DeFreitas

ACTIVITIES



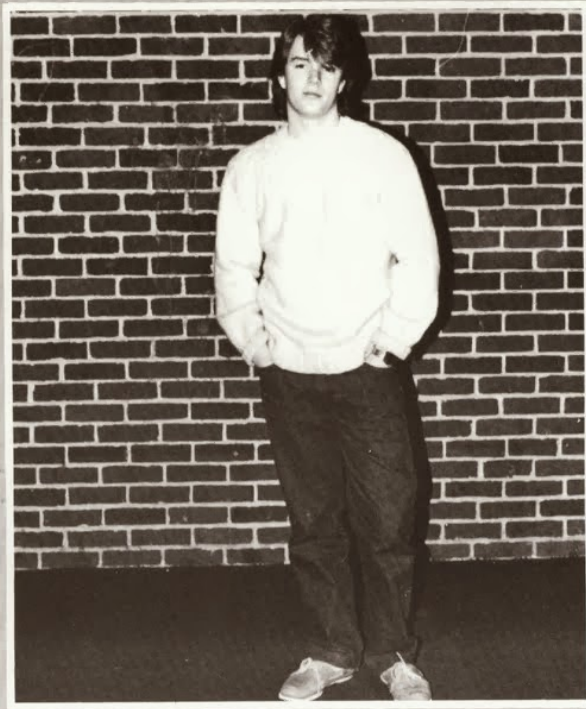
Melissa Bozek, Jennifer Murphy

SENIOR SCRAPBOOK



Amy Manning, Mike Ferreira, Andy Parker

ART



Peter Davis

COLOR



Dianne Borges, Candi Bourque

SENIORS



Danielle Marsden, Kelsey Baptista, Kim Tavares, Nancy Robens, Rayellen Kishbach, Mary Catherine Ferreira

UNDERCLASSMEN



Lisa Rose, Julie Tokarz, ABSENT — Diane Bairos

SPORTS



Bev Ryan, Joe Silva, ABSENT — Kelly Provencher

SUBSCRIPTIONS



Becky Sylvester, Peter Dykeman, Peter Dion, Jim Kuttner, Traci Cires ABSENT — Kelly Dunn

CLASS OF 1987



Dianne Borges (Pres.), Manny Barros (V. Pres.), Jenn Murphy (Sec.), Doreen Murphy (Treas.)

CLASS OF 1988



Mary Beth King (V. Pres.), Jason Nuttall (Treas.), Sarah Manning (Pres.) ABSENT — Carla Diogo (Sec.)

CLASS OF 1989



Jenn Carr (Pres.), Denise Aguiar (Sec.), Amy Dussault (V. Pres.), Jenn O'Brian (Treas.)

CLASS OF 1990



Chris Scully (Pres.), Marnin Forman (V. Pres.), John DiSanto (Treas.), Mike Lavoie (Sec.)

STUDENT COUNCIL



TOP ROW — Connie Borelho, Sarah Manning (V. Pres.), Jason Nuttal, Kristen Silvia, Lisa Desrches, Carla Diago, Darlene Goulet, Kim Enos, Liz Charamba, Mary Beth King (Treas.), Bev Ryan, Dianne Borges, Kris Hodgson 2nd ROW — Zoraida DeFreitas, Danielle Marsden, Jenn Murphy, Amy Dussault, Denise Aguiar, Cheryl Freitas, Jim Kurtner, Doreen Murphy (Pres.), Manny Barros, Gina Perry, Greg Galligan, Jennifer O'Brien, Lisa Ryan, Jenn Carr ABSENT — Kelly Dunn (Sec.)

NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY



BOTTOM ROW — Steven Lane, Dianne Borges, Tracy Rose, Beth Hoye, Heather Knoph, Kristin Sylvia, Sarah Manning 2nd ROW — Dr. Hanna, Mike Ferreira, Tim Tracy 3rd ROW — Luke Andrews, Mike Franco, Brian Powers, Kenny Williams, Carlton Gallagan

LITERARY MAGAZINE



Peter Davis, Michael Ferreira, Rayellen Kishbach, Dianne Borges, Eric Dumont, Steve Lane, Lucas Andrews, Steven Langille, Michael Franco, Bob Cherette, Kate Butson, James Andrews, Mike Boudreau, Jennifer Murphy, Brian Powers, Zoraida DeFreitas
ABSENT — Andrew Parker, Candi Bourque, Mike Scrozyski

DIVISION CHAMPS MATH LEAGUE



TOP ROW — Beth Hoyer, Michael McGlynn, Holly Andrews, Laurel Andrews 2nd ROW — Mike Franco, Kristen Silvia, Mark Moiraso, Carlton Galligan, Andy Parker, Steve Lane, Mike Ferreira, Brian Powers ABSENT — Andy Swenson, Dianne Borges, Jim Andrews

WORLD AFFAIRS



TOP ROW — Carlton Galligan, Phil Warish, Lee Witschey, Kathy McRae, Micaila Britto, Peter Dykeman, John Wade, Karen Enos, Scott Levesque, Dan Wyatt, Wendy Teixeira 2nd ROW — Kathy Gallagher, Nancy Lincoln, Melissa Grubbs, Angie Morse, Diane Welch 3rd ROW — Amy Mazzoleni, Sherri Desrosiers, Karen Smith, Terry Medeiros, Missy Oddi, Colleen Deveney, Sue Cosra, Kim Enos, Darlene Goulet, Lynn Brady, Michelle Arabian, Angela Almeida, Heba Abdallah, Megan Medeiros SITTING — Mark Brady (Treas.), Lisa Ferreira (V. Pres.), Simone Desrosiers (Pres.), Julie Cormier (Sec.)

LATIN CLUB



TOP ROW — Mary Beth King, Sarah Manning, Jeff Marsden, Shawn Leite, Carla Diogo, Armando DePina, Erin Deveney, Lynn Brady, Jennifer Murphy, Ken Palmer, William Sherry, Mike McGlynn, Carlton Galligan, Laurel Andrews 2nd ROW — Wanda Silva, Marnin Forman, Mark Sanford, Connie Borelho KNEELING — Kristen Silvia (V. Pres.), Robert Hanning (Pres.), Beth Hoye (Pres.), Lisa Desroches (Sec.), Mark Brady (Treas.) ABSENT — Molly Andrews (V. Pres.)

SPANISH CLUB



TOP ROW — Maria Palma, Heather Knoff, Sue Costa, Kim Seekell, Mrs. Casieri, Edward Beland, Gina Sanchez 2nd ROW — Ana Rodriguez, Megan Medeiros, Colleen Deveney, Donna Mattos, Kimberly Korona, Jeffrey Molitro ABSENT — Kim Enos (Pres.)

T.V. CLUB



TOP ROW — Carlton Galligan, Joe Burrows, Scott Lema, Les Dunlof, Peter Dykeman 2nd ROW — Mr. E. Schilling, Jeff Roderick, Derek Reckard, Jimmy Clondas, Peter Reis, Mike Reid, Mr. Peter Higgins 3rd ROW — Chris Lane, Colleen Deveney, Denise Kennedy, Elizabeth Tome ABSENT — Carla Diogo, Tim Wade

JR. RED CROSS



TOP ROW — Joan O'Keefe, Candi Bourque, Manny Barros, Zoraida DeFreitas, Joe Freitas, Johann Wittig 2nd ROW — Luke Andrews, Dianne Borges, Andy Parker, Mike Ferreira, Mark Brady

LIVING DRAMA



TOP ROW — Julie Cormier, Carla Diogo, Molly Greene, Jenn Murphy, Erica Mendoca, Carlton Galligan 2nd ROW — Sharyn Cunniff, Connie Borelho, Colleen Deveney, Laura Ribeidy, Heidi Greenald, Kim Kurzon, Sarah Manning 3rd ROW — Susan Costa, Kim Tavares, Kelsey Babristo, Danielle Marsden, Zoraida DeFreitas, Mary Catherine Ferreira ABSENT — Andy Parker

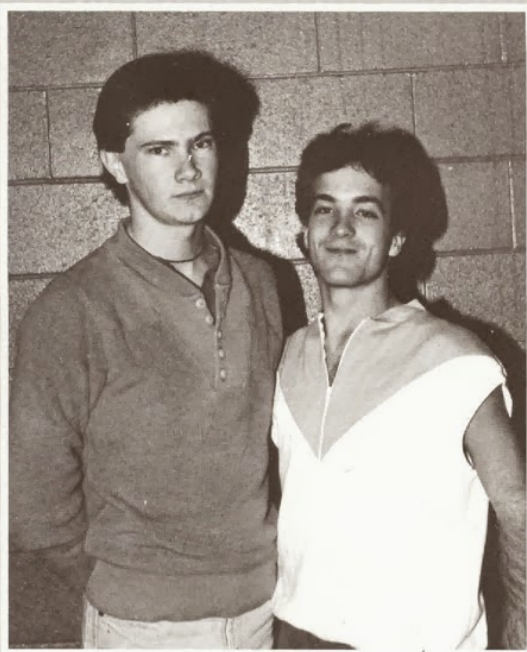
TAUNTONIAN STAFF



Andy Croteau, John Silvia, Gary Roberts, Everett Peavler, Robert Lima, Craig Chevrier, Lisa Laduranraye, Helen DeMelo, Dale Martin, Frank Avila, Scott Legere ABSENT — Mike Franco

ED. IN CHIEF,
LAYOUT EDS.

SPORTS & LIVING EDS.,
ASST. ED.



Craig Chevrier, Frank Avila
ABSENT — Mike Franco



Everett Peavler, Lisa Laduranraye, Scott Legere

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION II



TOP ROW — Kevin Mulkerrirs, Michele Tibbetts, Denise Azevedo, Michelle Ferris, Melissa Grubbs, Wanda Rodriguez, Haydee Roman, Carmen Marty, Dereck Gonsalves 2nd ROW — Mr. Ferreira, Robert DaRosa, Donna Houston, Keith Beloli, Michelle Barboza, Lydia Echevarria, Sharon Joubert, Alma Roman

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION I



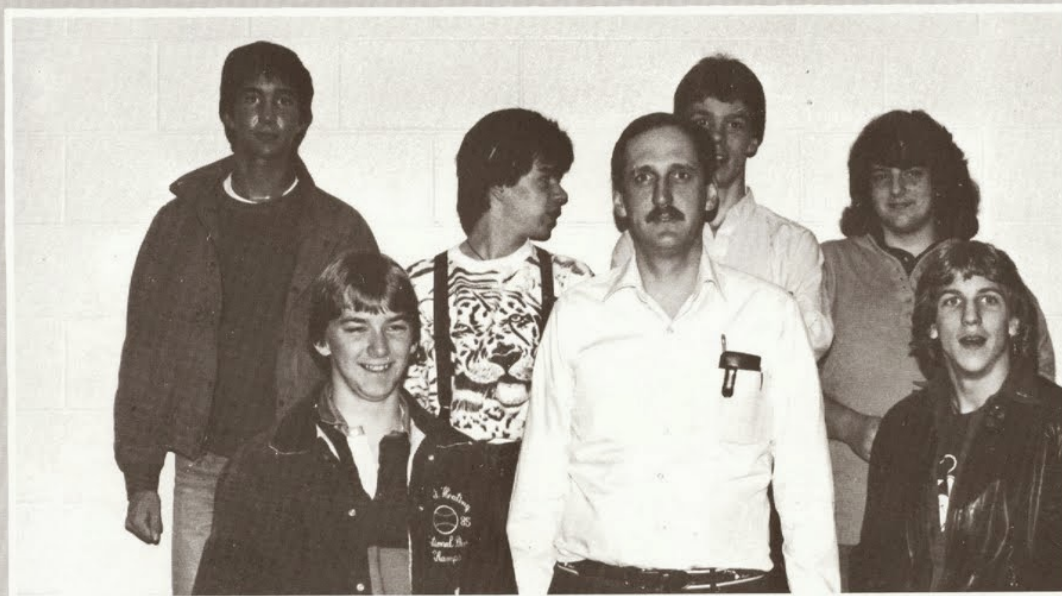
TOP ROW — Richard Macotte, Kathy Tonini, Elsa Roman, Erica Mendonca, Cathy Bracken, Marinela Maria 2nd ROW — Mr. Ferreira, Michael Hathaway, Rochuj Azevedo, Lisa Faria, Natalia RaPosa, Juliette Randall

JOBS FOR BAY STATE GRADS



OFFICERS — SITTING 2nd LEFT — Susan Costa, Kim Kurzon, Gina Sanchez, Darlene Brewer, Mark Travis, Michelle Travis, Michell Mennings, Mike Phillips, Richard Marcotte, Kevin Rec

GRAPHIC ARTS



TOP ROW, L TO R — Sean O'Brien, Francis Enos, Darrell Carlsen, Colleen Magon BOTTOM ROW — Kirk Beloli, Mr. Walters, Andy Barr

TIGER DEN



TOP ROW — Christine Correiro, Jennifer White, Lori Vernazzaro, Becky Sylvester, David Walton, Dawn Rizzo, Lisa Brown, Lourdes Cortes, Tracy Rose, Mrs. Pratt, Jeannine Camara, Holly Darling, Joanne Humphreys SITTING — Susie Russo, Kathy O'Brien, Francis Fonseca, Lynda Curran, Renee Lachapelle ABSENT — Heather Andrade, Chris Bartel, Lisa Parish

HOME ECONOMICS, INDUSTRIAL ART, ART



TOP ROW — Danny Berg, Danny McGune, Dave Collins, John Langrong, Michael Sousa, Chuck Amaral, Danny Paiva, Manny Sears, Bobby Silvia 2nd ROW — Lisa Carlsen, Diane Arruda, Wendy Moltoza, Alicia Costa, Melissa Tucker, Cynthia Mitchell, Ann Rugg, Denise Torres, Mr. Lopresti 3rd ROW — Olivia Nunes, Susie Russo, Kimberly Rebello, Lisa Burgo

JUNIOR PROM COMMITTEE



TOP ROW — Joe Silva, Kyle Conolin, Johann Witting 2nd ROW — Joe Freitas, Dave Pagliuca, Bev Ryan, Bob Cherette, Bob Lima, Lynn Conlin, Joe Balmane 3rd ROW — Lisa Perry, Janet Freeman, Craig Chevrier, Mike Srocynski, Everett Peavler, Scott Legere, Gary Roberts, Jim Kuttner, Peter Dion 4th ROW — Kelly Rose, Lisa Santos, Kim Rebello, Kim Tavares, Kelsey Babista, Mary Catherine Ferreira, Zoraida DeFreitas, Danielle Marsden, Candi Bourque, Kim Kurzon, Gretchen Paling, Kristi Baker, Karen McCarthy, Sue Costa KNEELING — Dianne Borges, Jenn Murphy, Manny Barros ABSENT — Kelly Dunn

SENIOR PROM COMMITTEE



TOP ROW — Joe Freitas, Kyle Conlin, Bob Lima, Peter Dion, Sue Costa, Gretchen Paling, Kim Tavares, Kelsey Babista, Mary Catherine Ferreira, Janet Freeman, Zoraida DeFreitas, Joanne O'Keefe, Danielle Marsden, Candi Bourque, Karen McCarthy, Lisa Santos, Kim Kurzon 2nd ROW — Craig Chevrier, Joe Silva, Bob Cherett, Lisa Perry, Everett Peavler, Mike Srocynski, Scott Legere, Bev Ryan, Manny Barros, Jim Kuttner ABSENT — Kelly Dunn

BIBLIO-TEK



Tony Abreu (V. Pres), Louisa Tome (Sec.), ABSENT — Diane Bairos (Treas.),
Mike Franco (Pres.)

LIBRARY AIDS



TOP ROW — Pauline Phillips, Philip Warish, Elizabeth Tome, Shayne Scalon, Chris Pavao 2nd ROW — Tony Abreu, Anna Botelho,
Adelino Tome, Mark Slivinski, Carlton Galligan, Jay Levesque 3rd ROW — Elizabeth Gomes, Diane Bairos, Christine Cowen,
Thelma Bairos, Louisa Tome, Susanne Leite SITTING — Nancy Concepcion ABSENT — Mike Franco

RESOURCE AIDS



Francis Enos, Mike Ferreira, Jessica Roache, Marci Cummings, Micaila Britto

HOUSE AIDS



TOP ROW — Priscilla Phillipe, Jim Andrews, Tanya Kingsley, Kelly Rose, Shawn Leire, Connie Berg, Patricia Disroll 2nd ROW — Jeanitte Moline, Zoraida DeFreitas, Karen Costa, Kristine Crites, Brenda Thorne

GUIDANCE AIDS



TOP ROW — Jim Andrews, Jennifer Murphy, Molly Green, Chris Mora, Karyn McCarthy, Kelly Rose 2nd ROW — Lisa Tigano, Melissa Aleixo, Micaila Britto, Jennifer LaFrance, Julie Cormier, Mara Mahoney SITTING — Lisa Ryan, Gina Sanchez, Cyndi O'Leary, Teresa Resende, Karen Enos

CONCERT CHOIR



TOP ROW — Zelia Bota, Johnna Cipperly*, Julianne Cormier*, Julie Takarz*, Mara Mahoney*, Karen Enos*, Shannon Harnish, Lisa Ferreira, Maureen Derosiers, Sharyn Bryan*, Jill Lawson, Kate Donnelly, Kama Myers 2nd ROW — Bill Donnelly*, Scott Brandon*, Richard Vincent*, John Wade*, Steve Benevides, Greg Ubin, Michelle Mattos* 3rd ROW — Dyane Zagorski, Lisa Davis, Carrie Vasconcellos*, Kathryn Mahoney*, Christine Elmes, Lisa Rose, Linda Belo*, Michelle Ferris*, Bele Luz, Maria Carle, Margaret Morasca ACCOMPANIST — Donna Landry CONDUCTOR — Mr. K. Almeida
*Members of Select Chorus

TREBLE CHORUS



TOP ROW — Lisa Davis, Zelia Bora, Dyanne Zagorki, Jill Lawson, Kate Donnelly, Margaret Morasca 2nd ROW — Carrie Vasconcellas, Karna Myers, Bela Luz, Maria Reis, Jennifer Carle, Lori Cahoon

STAGE BAND



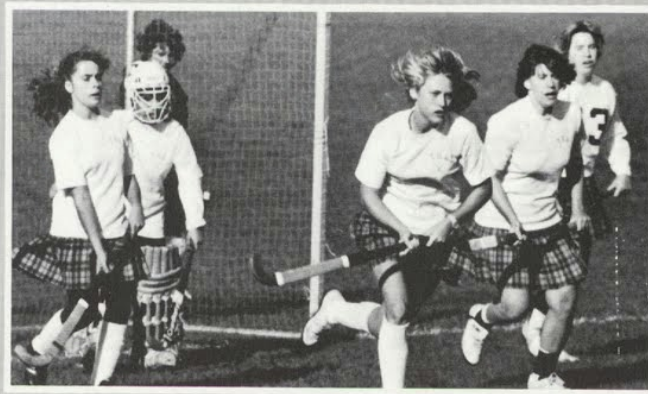
TOP ROW — Richard Vincent, Jim Andrews, Luke Andrews 2nd ROW — Mark Sanford, Scott Brandon, Chris Scully, Rick Uva, Martin Vickey, Tim Giunta, Michele Maras SITTING — Bill Dion, Dave Leanues, Laurel Andrews, Karen Smith, Eric Pearson, Mike McGlynn, Dave Woodward

CHORUS BAND



From Bottom to Top 1st ROW — Mark Barros, Scott Brandon, Richard Vincent, Darrell Paille, Luke Andrews, Tom George, Pat Andrews, Mike Pollock, Mark Sanford, John Aevazellis 2nd ROW — Chris Scully, Mike McGlynn, Simone Desrosiers, Lisa Ferreira, Nancy Lincoln, Karen Smith, Judy Gallagher, Danny McCarthy 3rd ROW — Rick Uva, Peter Botelho, Kris Salamon, Tim Sanford, Marti Vickey, James Reilly, Rich Faulkner, Michele Marros 4th ROW — Jeff Durra, Laurel Andrews, Diane Bairos, Tanya Emond, Joan Marrote, Carrie Vasconcellas, Marnin Forman, Johnna Clipperly, Tom Giunta 5th ROW — Kary Gallagher, Karl Dietzler, Dave Woodward, Joe O'Brien, Sandy Trisler, Angel Fillipovich 6th ROW — Dave Leanues, Jim Andrews

Sports



FIELD HOCKEY

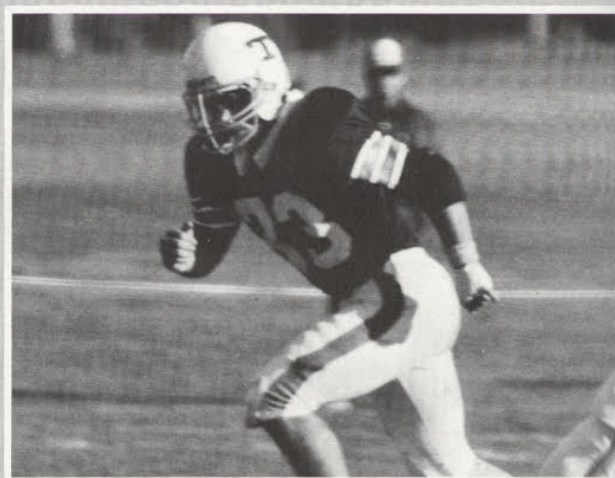
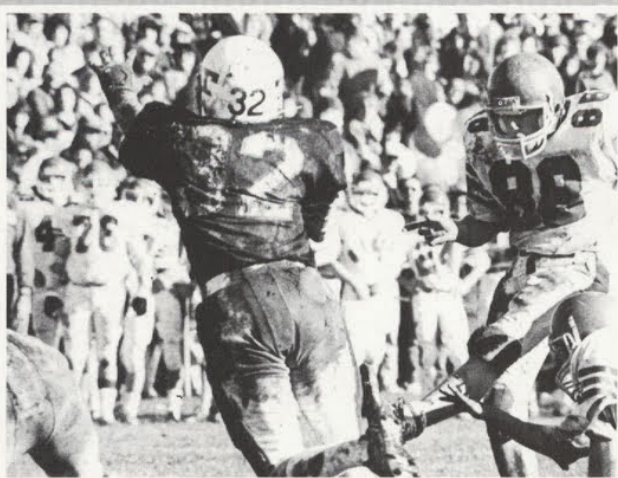


ROW 1 — L to R: A. Martin, D. Borges, L. Charamba, N. Robens, D. Murphy, C. Enos, B. Ryan, Z. DeFreitas ROW 2 — L to R: S. Fernandes, S. Arcikowski, M. B. King, J. Corliss, C. Botelho, S. Manning, S. Cunliff, J. O'Brein ROW 3 — L to R: Coach Laughlin, M. Arieta, D. Greer, R. Guay, T. Tufts, P. Lepore, H. Wade, K. Powers, G. Perry, B. King, D. Bianchi, H. Sands, M. Robens, K. Smith





FOOTBALL



ROW 1 — L to R: D. Rose, P. Martin, G. Jackson, P. Krockra, D. Drewniak, M. Zackiewicz, B. Levesque, D. Pagliuca, S. Bullard, J. Freitas, J. Correia ROW 2 — L to R: Roger Perault, Mark Hayes, K. Williams, D. Carter, S. Castle, J. Donnelly, J. Bracken, D. Bartel, D. Hubert, D. Perry, S. Amaral, M. Dias, C. Collins, Coach Schick ROW 3 — L to R: Head Coach Don Miller, D. Amaral, B. Sullivan, E. Wilkins, J. Krockra, J. Wile, J. Marsden, M. Rodrigues, J. King, E. Da Costa, B. Pabst, T. Pitts, Coach Gomes.

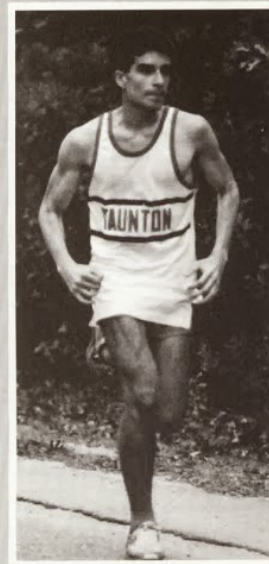


ROW 1 — L to R: H. L'Hereaux ROW 2 — L to R: K. Lavigue, T. Baker, C. Lavigue, A. Sanchez, Coach McKenna

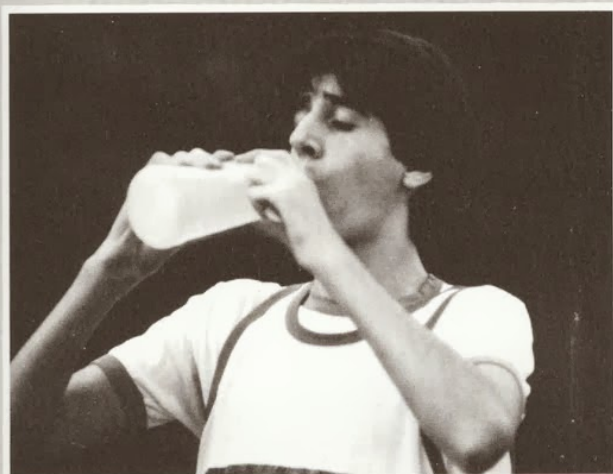


CROSS COUNTRY





CROSS COUNTRY



ROW 1 — L to R: L. Andrews, C. Lynch, M. Franco ROW 2 — L to R: Coach McKenna, E. Beland, J. Nur, K. Cleathro, J. Pollard, T. Moreau, N. Couro, S. Rocha



J.V. SOCCER

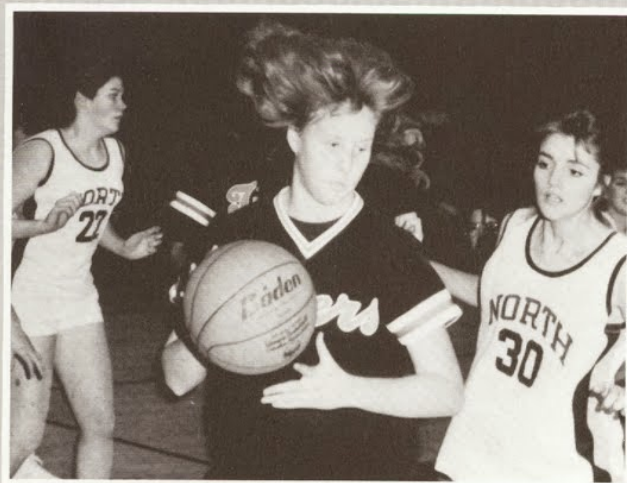


SOCCER



ROW 1 — L to R: K. Trecker, L. Silva, P. Albohn, D. Martin, T. Reis ROW 2 — L to R: P. Ferreira, D. Borges, R. Robens, D. Farley, J. Sousa ROW 3 — L to R: Coach Bliss, J. Roacha, R. Sousa, K. Salamon, Coach Ferreira N. Mello, B. Hedlund, Coach Farley

ROW 1 — L to R: D. Cambro, K. Provencher, M. Bozek ROW 2 — L to R: B. Ryan, B. Sylvester, L. Parish, S. Courto

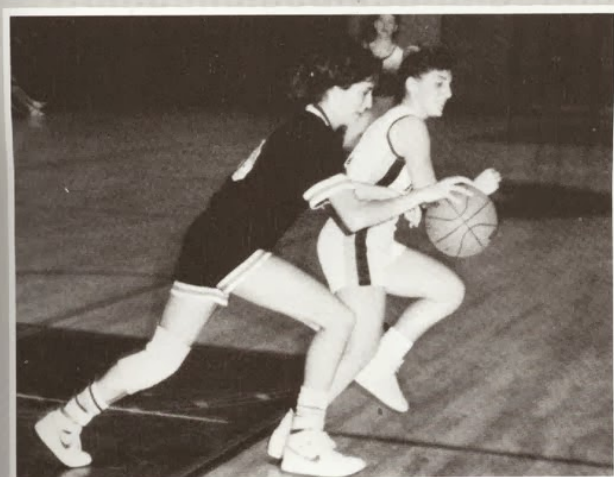


BASKETBALL



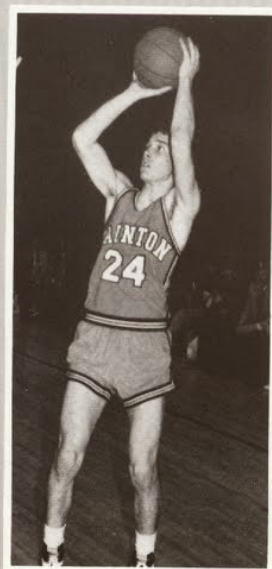
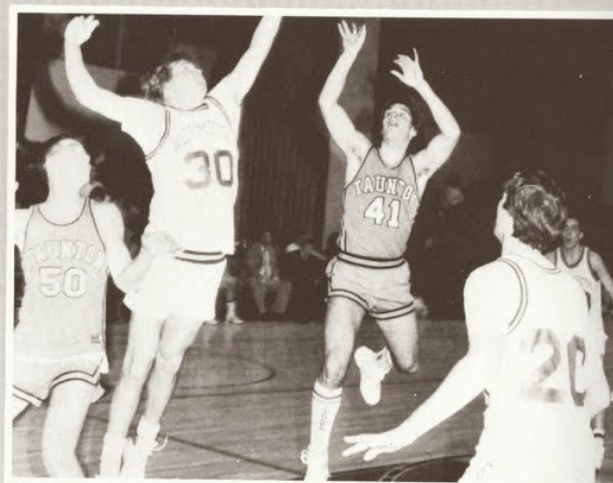
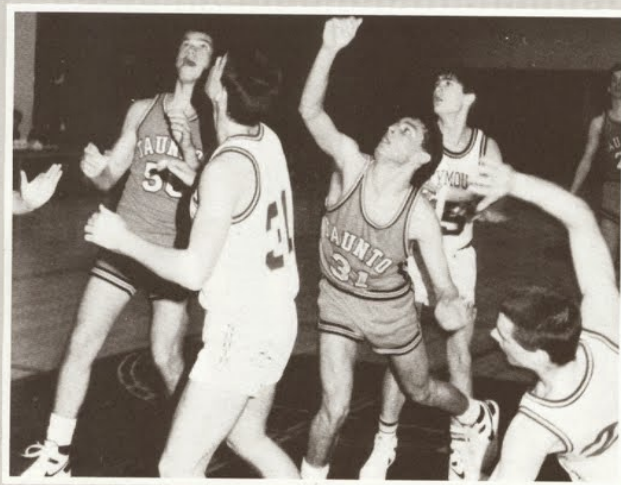


J.V. BASKETBALL

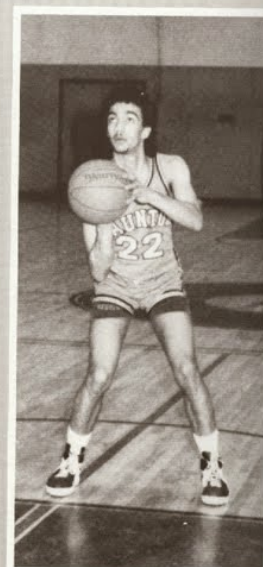


ROW 1 — L TO R: J. Carr, D. Greer, P. Lepore, A. Vadala, R. Guay ROW 2 — L to R: E. Henry, D. Bianchl, G. Perry, J. Gallagher, T. Tokaz

ROW 1 — L to R: L. Britto, J. Silva, H. Wirtig ROW 2 — L to R: B. Powers, D. Hubert, T. Silva, J. Castle, J. Boyer



BASKETBALL





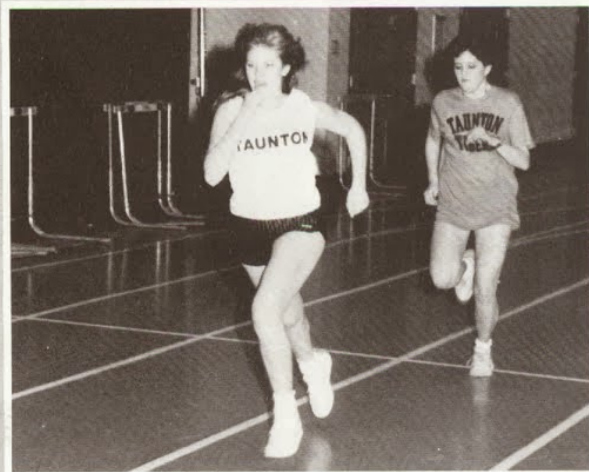
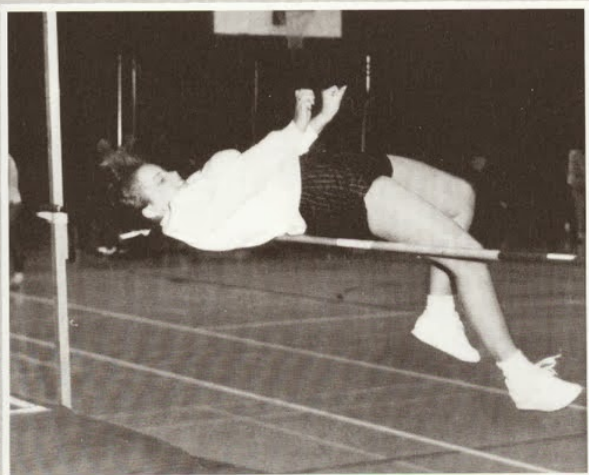
TRI-CAPTAINS



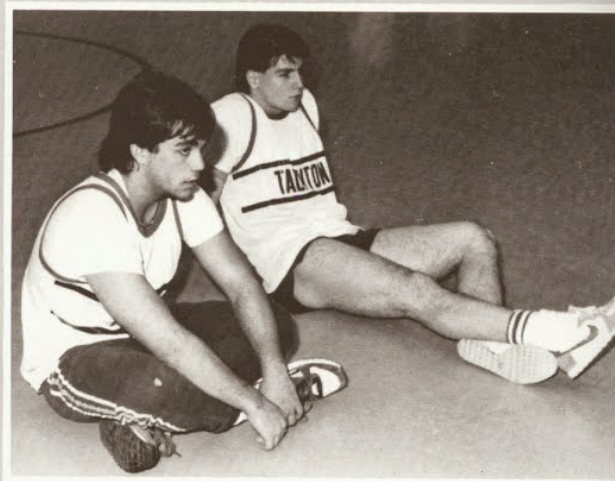
WINTER TRACK



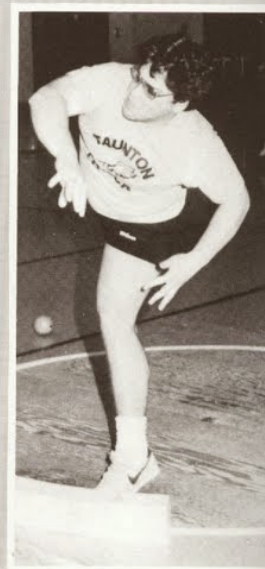
ROW 1 — L to R: K. Lewis, H. L'Heureux, D. Borges, M. Charrette, K. Lavigne ROW 2 — L to R: K. Lavigne, C. Deveney, L. Lima, B. Sadler, A. Oullette, K. Smith, C. McDonough ROW 3 — L to R: Coach Flood, P. Phillippe, M. Tucker, P. Phillippe, H. Sadler, M. Lawson, L. Saben, K. Dunn

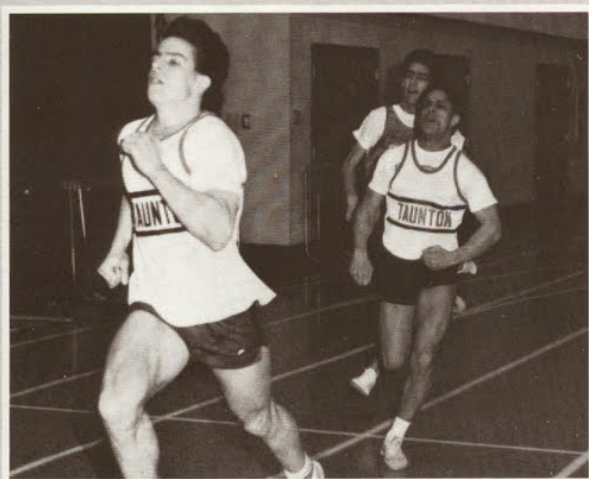
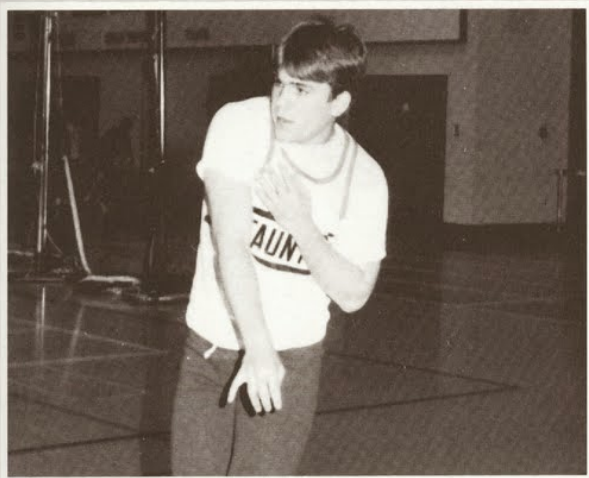


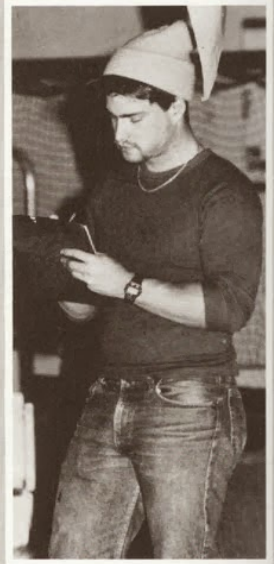
ROW 1 — L to R: D. Drewniak, D. Pagliuca, S. Langille, M. Boudreau, G. Jackson, M. Zackiewicz ROW 2 — L to R: L. Andrews, E. Beland, D. Borges, E. DoCosta, S. McDonough, N. Couro, T. Pietryzk ROW 3 — L to R: Chappel, K. Williams, C. Collins, B. Perry, B. Fegundes, T. Moreau, K. Cleothro, M. Wyatt



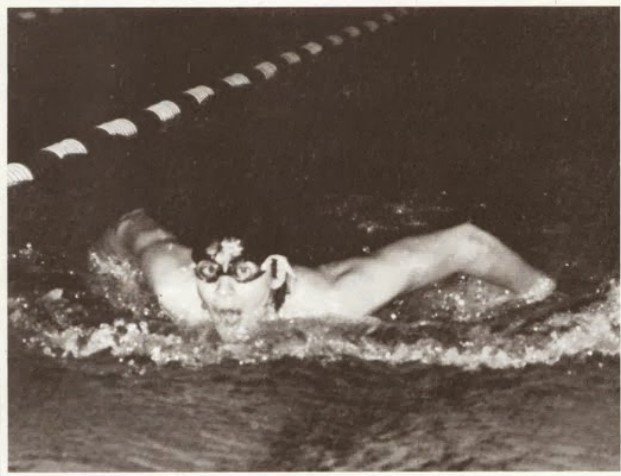
WINTER TRACK



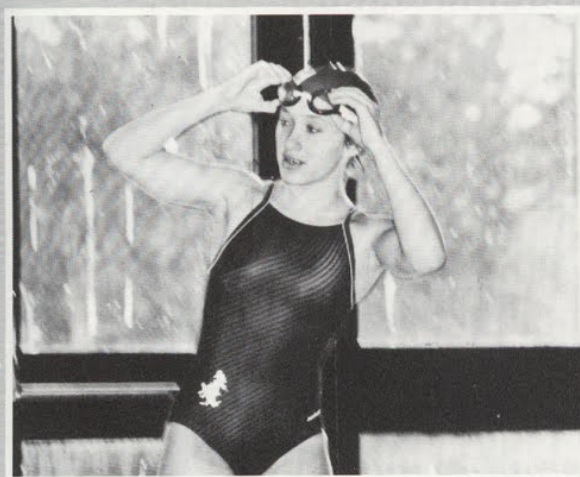
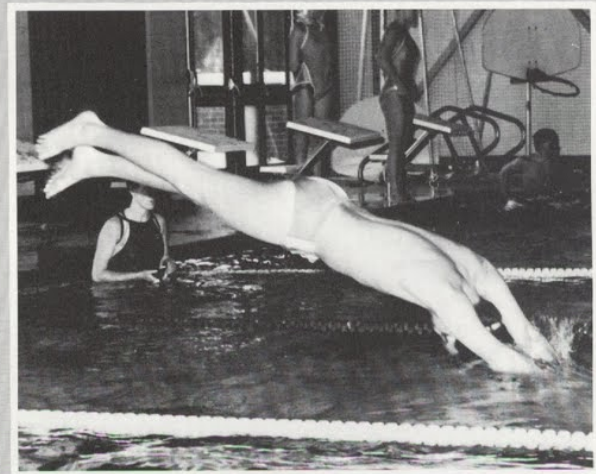
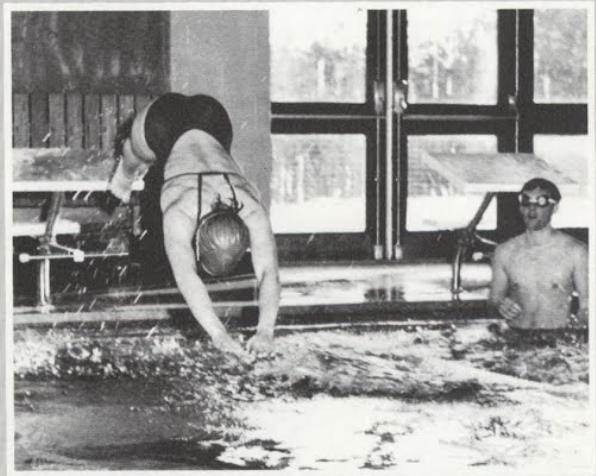
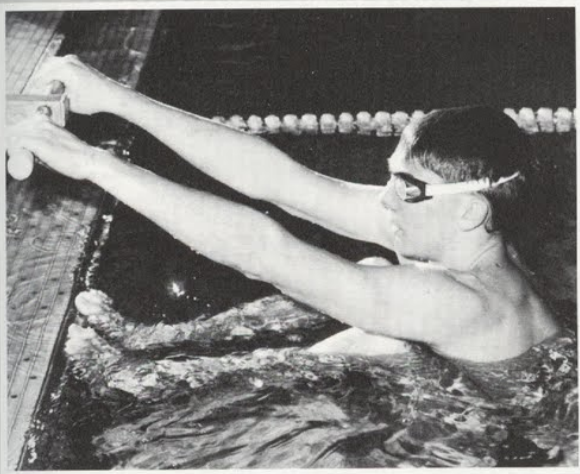




SWIM TEAM



ROW 1 — L to R: Coach Hayes, Coach Butch, J. Roderick, K. Litchfield, K. Little, D. Bird, J. Pollard, C. Salamon, T. Pitts

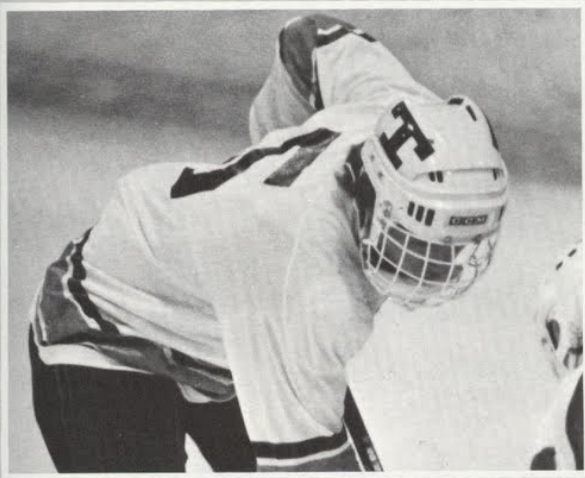


ROW 1 — L to R: S. Sullivan, E. Rasmussen, D. Fahey, K. Beloli, T. Buttermore, K. Beloli, M. Barros, J. Nuttall ROW 2 — L to R: Coach Izzo, K. Rose, J. Reilly, J. Dutra, S. Guay, L. Crites, M. Travis, H. Beard, J. Avazellis, J. Balmmain, D. Rose, Coach Ulak.



HOCKEY





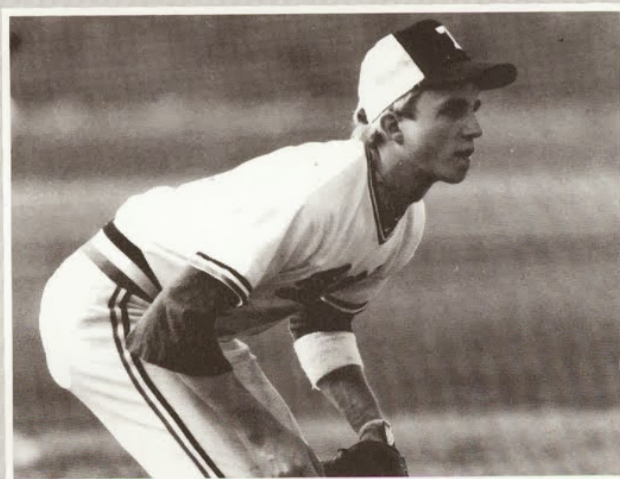


GYMNASTICS

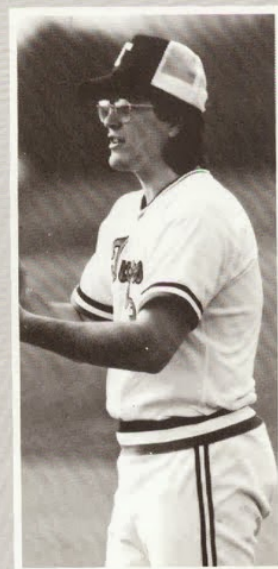


ROW 1 — L to R: V. Berg, K. Vincent ROW 2 — L to R: M. Lacey, E. Reis, C. Smith ROW 3 — L to R: C. Parent, Coach Keene, P. Pelletier

ROW 1 — L to R: D. Hubert, M. Horne, T. Studly, T. Lima, K. Morrissey, J. Donnelly ROW 2 — L to R: Coach Perry, A. Sr. Martin, M. Sroczynski, J. Kuttner, L. Britto, G. Roberts, D. Guay, E. Peavler, B. Powers, J. Corriea, Coach Goat.



BASEBALL





SOFTBALL



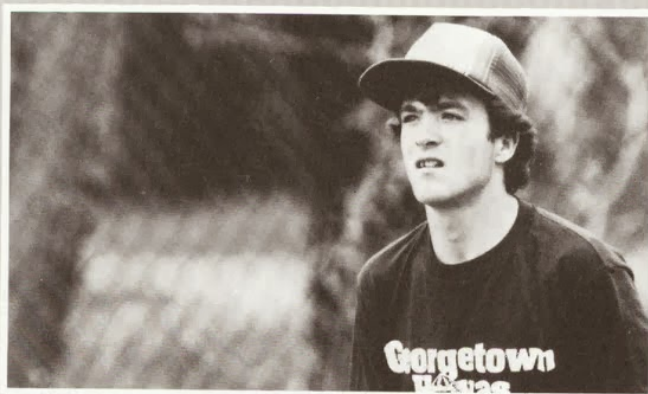
ROW 1 — L to R: K. Provencher, D. Cambra, T. Crites, K. Pelligrini ROW 2 — L to R: D. Murphy, B. Ryan, K. Rose, B. Sylvester

ROW 1 — L to R: L. Brancs, T. Crites, B. Sylvester, K. Provencher, J. Carr, H. Sands ROW 2 — L to R: Coach Bliss, J. Ehrenzweig, M. B. King, D. Davis, E. Henry, S. Arcikowski, D. Greer

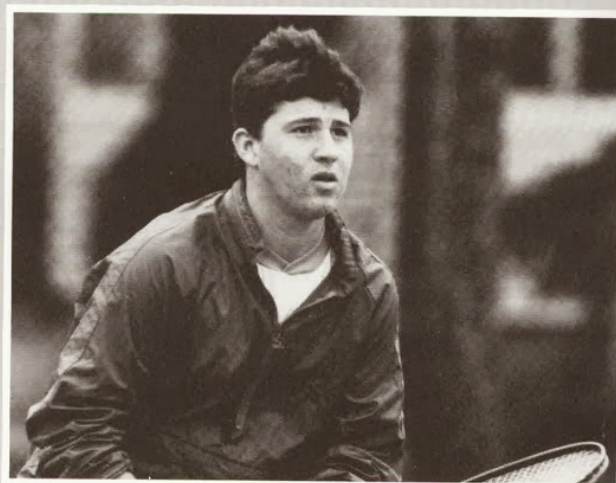


J.V. SOFTBALL





TENNIS

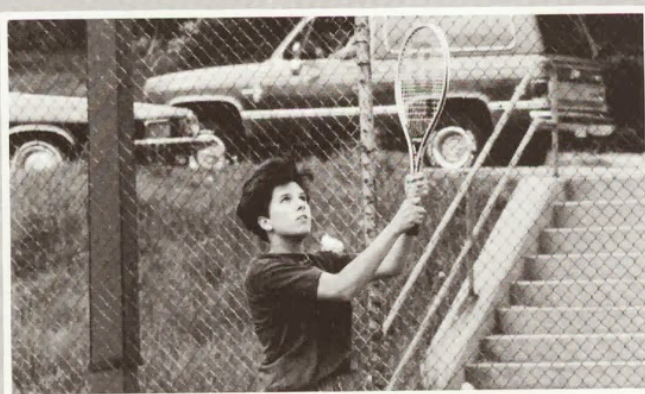


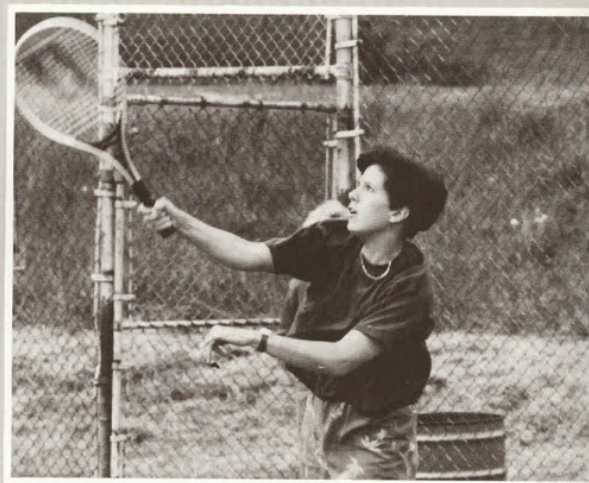
ROW 1 — L to R: B. Donnelly, F. Avilla, J. DeSilva, S. Legeir ROW 2 — L to R: R. Harrigan, S. Lane, J. Munier, C. Collins, P. Waite, Coach Hayes

ROW 1 — L to R: M. Murphy, P. Lepore, C. Devine, D. Bianchi ROW 2 — L to R: K. Powers, S. Manning, C. Borelho, S. Cunliff, L. Bergmen, A. Manning, B. King, Coach Patneade



TENNIS





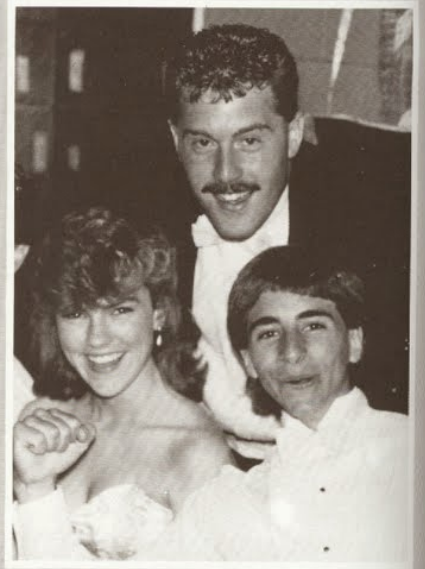
SPRING TRACK



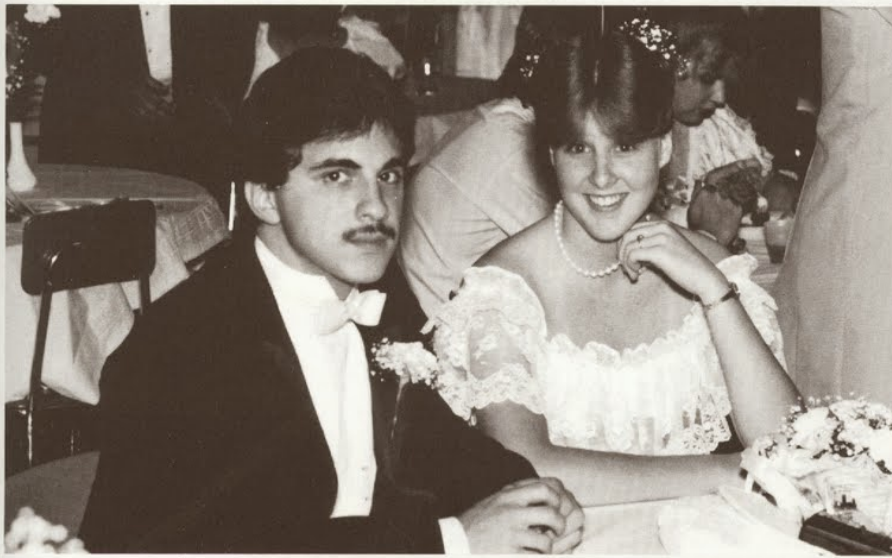


Activities

JUNIOR

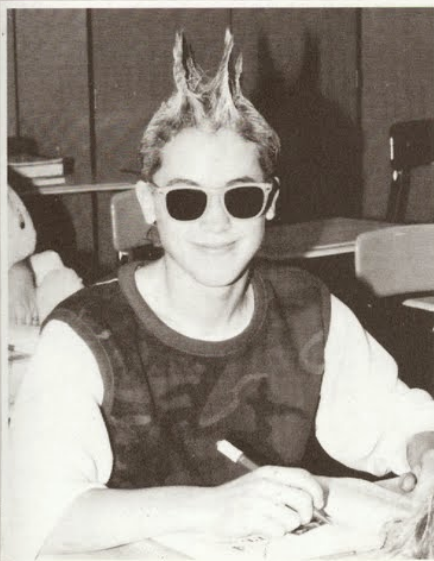


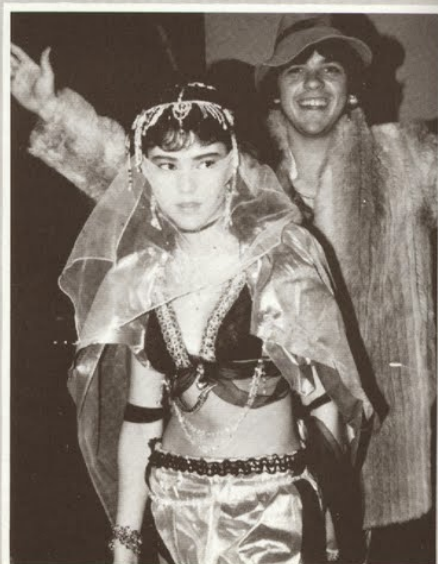
PROM





DRESS DOWN

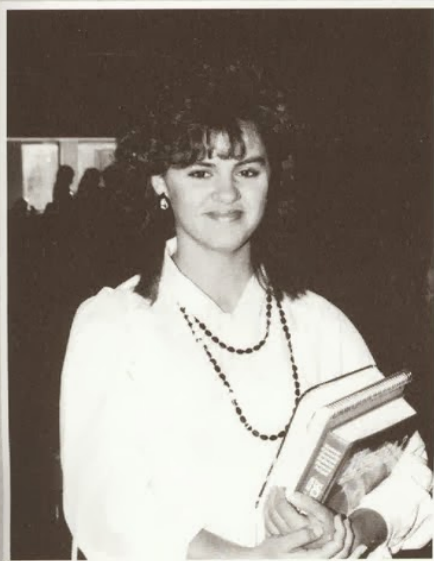




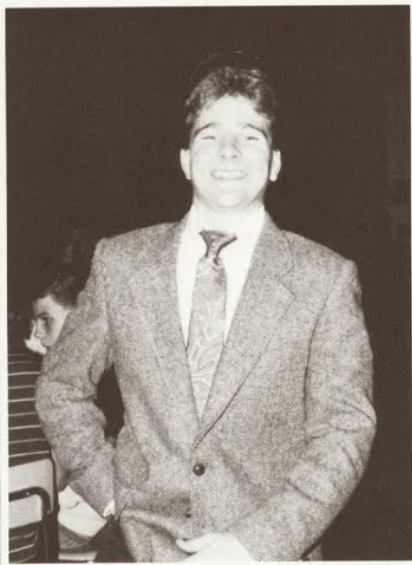


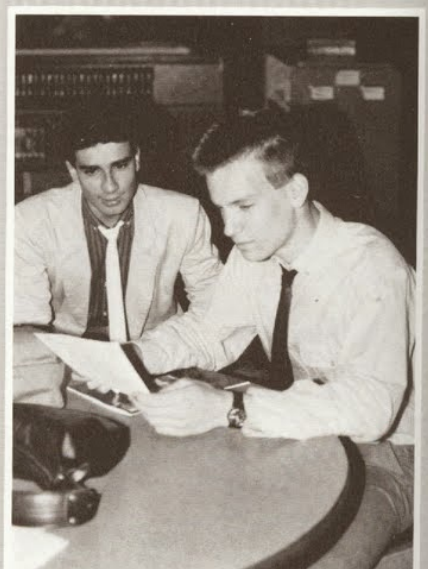
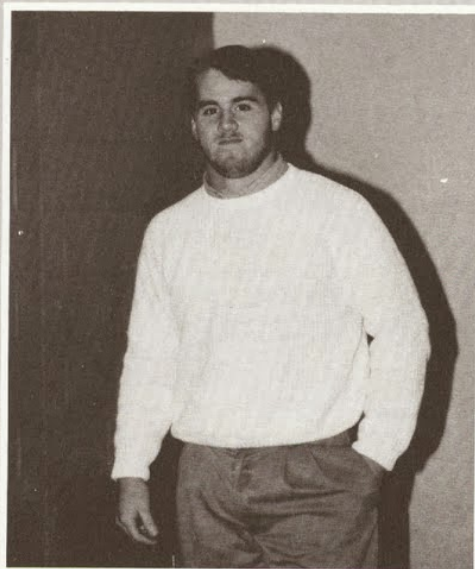


DRESS UP

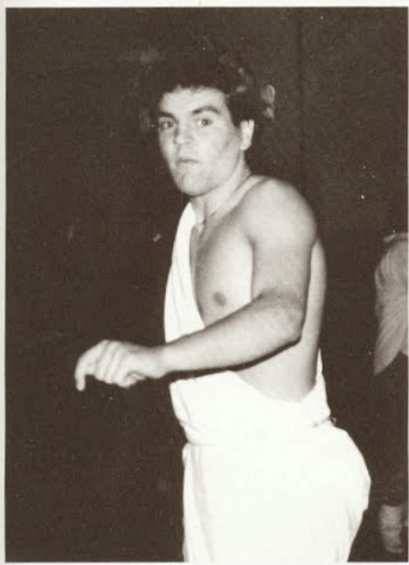


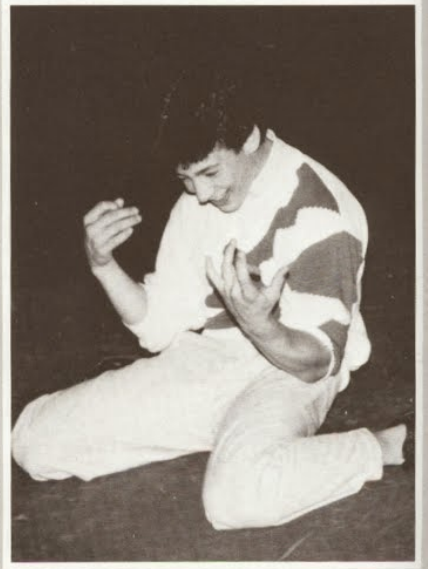






HALLOWEEN DANCE

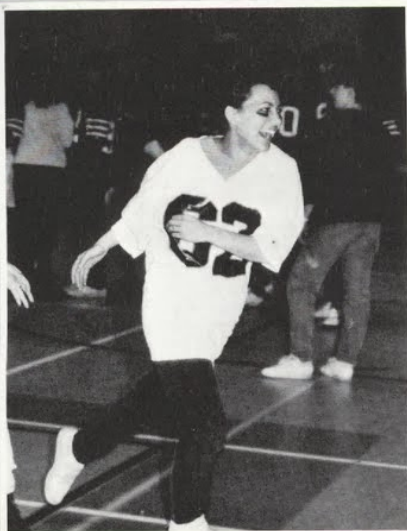


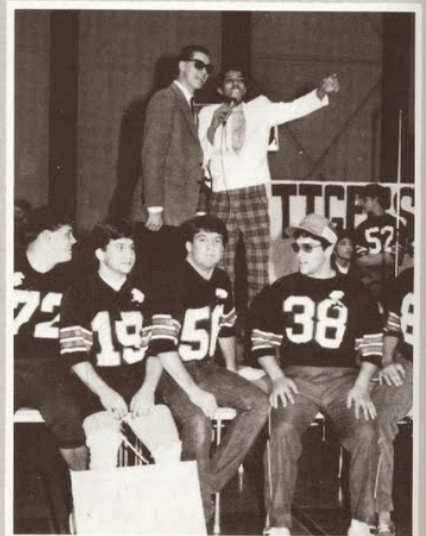
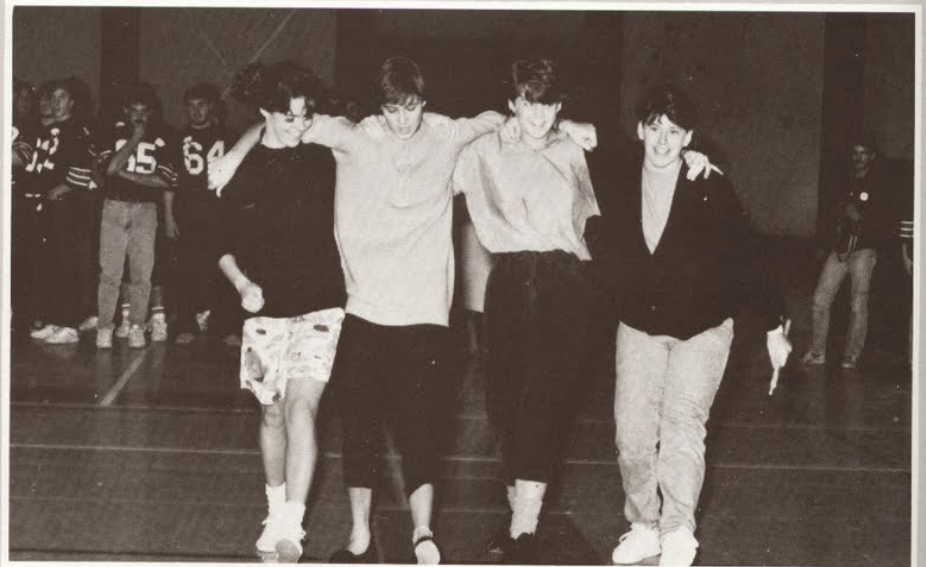




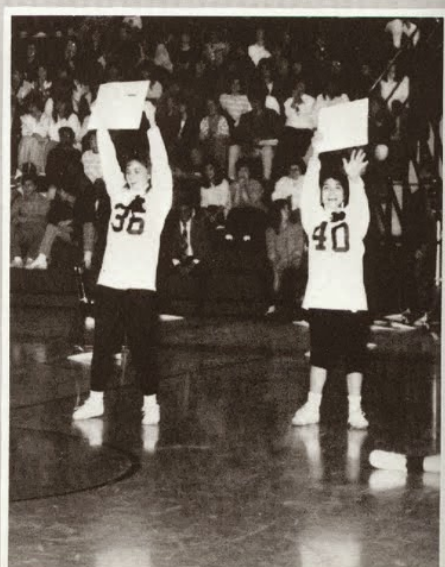
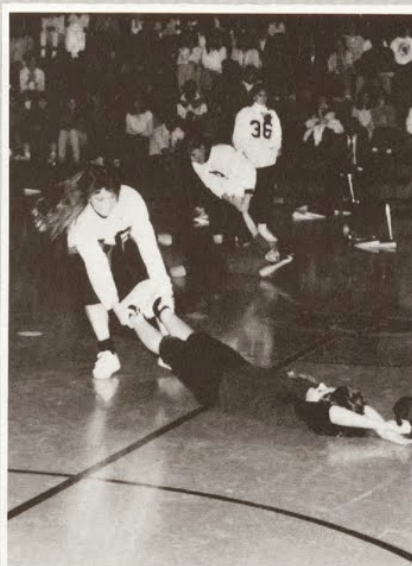


PEP RALLY

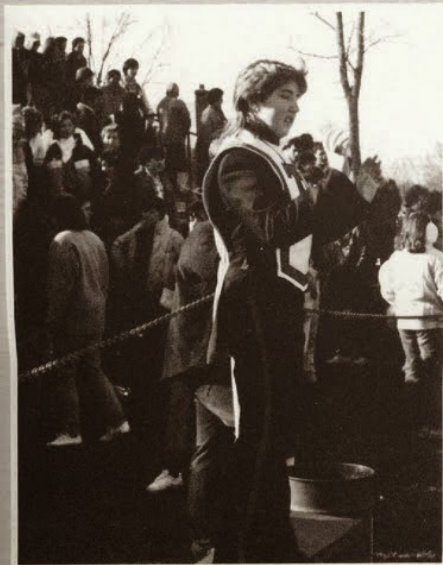
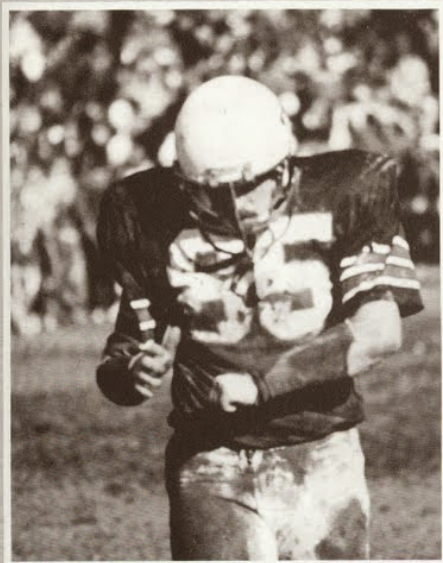


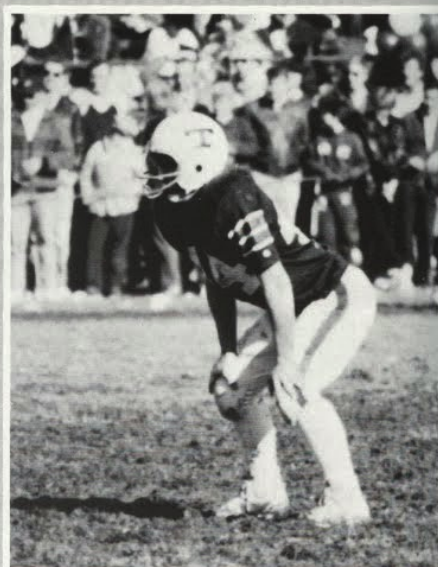
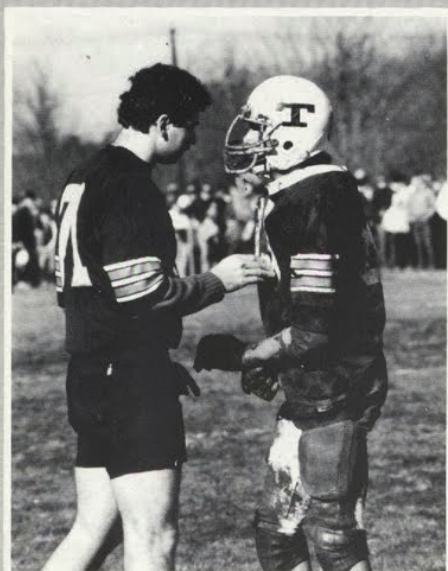


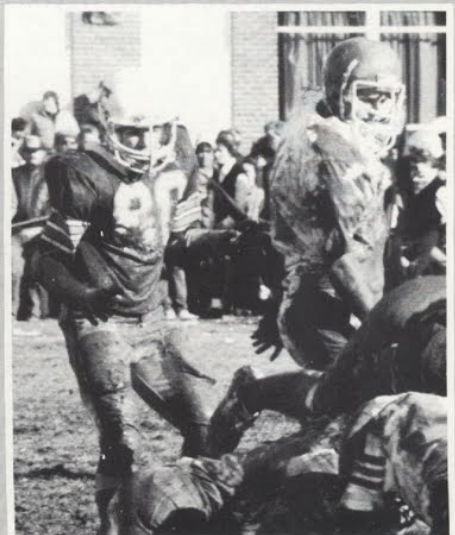
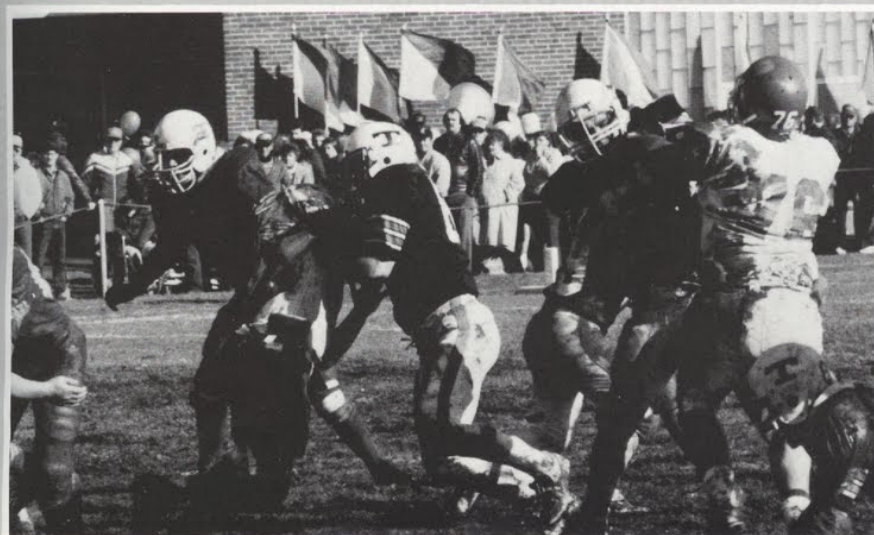
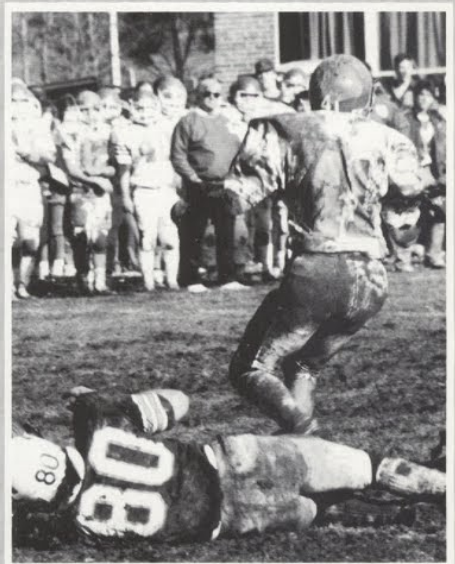


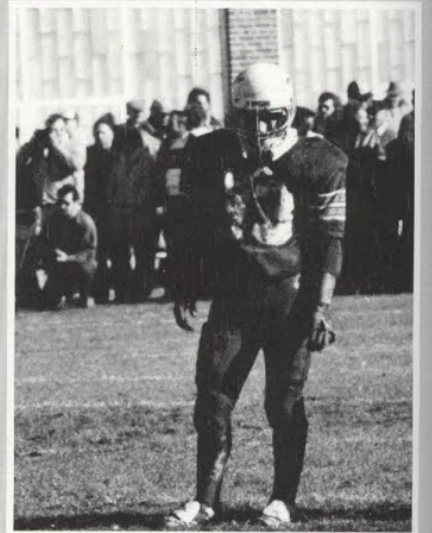
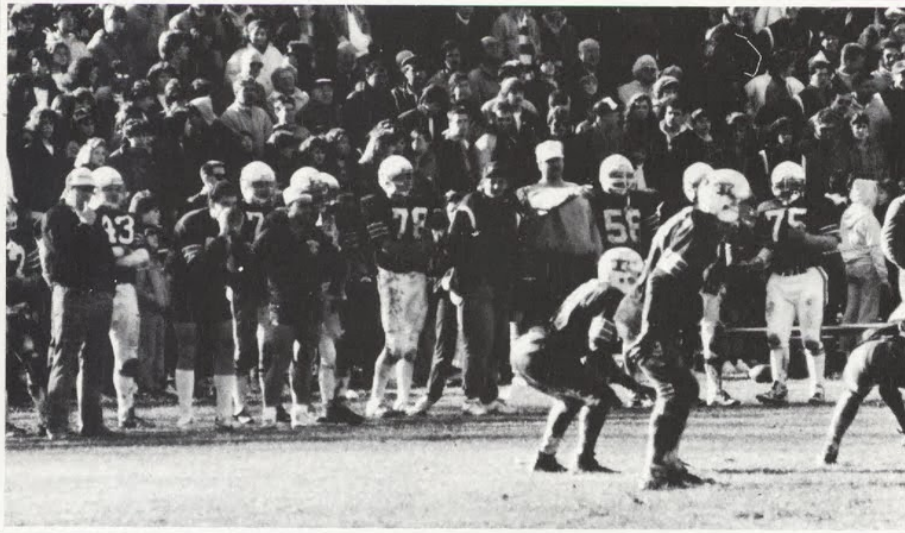


THANKSGIVING GAME









Beach.
For Sale
or
Rent

BEST OF LUCK
TO
THE GRADUATES OF
TAUNTON HIGH
SCHOOL
FROM
MAYOR
RICHARD
JOHNSON

AUTO — HOME — BUSINESS

**the COSTA
AGENCY**



**Home Owners
4 Payments**

**Auto Insurance
9 Payments**

**48 Taunton Green
Taunton, Ma. 02780
(617) 824-8660**



R
O
U
T
E
4
4

★ RYAN ★
FAMILY
AMUSEMENT
CENTER

R
A
Y
N
H
A
M

Good Luck
Class of 1987

BOWLING

**MINIATURE
GOLF**

GAME ROOM

If you liked us as
Weir Cooperative
Bank . . .

. . . you'll love us as:

BANK OF TAUNTON

"A Cooperative Bank"



The Taunton Flag 1774

33 Weir Street, Taunton
823-7171

478 Middleboro Ave., East Taunton
823-6366

Elisa Lava Shoe Fashions

47 TREMONT ST.
TAUNTON, MA 02780

"DISTINCTIVE STYLES FOR MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN."



J.R. TALLMAN & CO., INC.

Dependable Insurance since 1839

Personal Services

- Automobile ■ Homeowners
- Condominium ■ Tenant ■ Boat
- Personal Umbrella ■ Liability Policies

Business Services

- Automobile ■ Property ■ Liability
- Commercial Umbrella Policies
- Workers Compensation ■ Bonds
- Professional Liability ■ Boiler

12 COURT ST., P.O. BOX 469
TAUNTON, MA 02780
TELEPHONE: 824-4051



Best Wishes to the Class of 1987

**BRISTOL
COUNTY
SAVINGS BANK**

"At the Sign of the Clock"
MEMBER FDIC/DIFM

35 Broadway — Taunton
108 No. Main St. — Raynham
Route 44 Rehoboth
Route 138 Raynham

824-6626
824-4084
252-3704
822-1551

Congratulations from:

Supt. Dr. Gerald A. Croteau

Josephine Almeida

Alfred Baptista

James Brines

Maria F. Lopes

Marc R. Pacheco

Gail A. Saxon

Mario Spencer

Verna Turner

Dr. Lincoln Demoura

**TAUNTON
SCHOOL
COMMITTEE**



Incorporated 1869

Taunton Savings Bank

Taunton: 12 Taunton Green*, Taunton Mall, 222 Broadway

Seekonk: Commerce Way,* 21 Central Avenue*

Lakeville: Birchwood Common*

Raynham: Shaw's Plaza*

(617) 823-8111

All Deposits Insured In Full

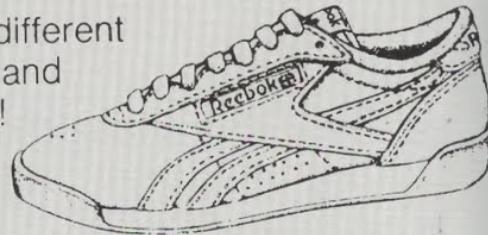
Member
FDIC/DIFM



WE'VE GOT REEBOK®

For Women and Men!

Many different
Styles and
Colors!



Reebok®

Sneakers n' Stuff

**Downtown
Taunton**

824-6655



SWARTZ Office Supply, inc.

25 MAIN STREET
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780

Weir Fabrics

ALL TYPES OF FABRICS & NOTIONS
CURTAINS & TABLECLOTHS
ALSO LADIES BLOUSES & DRESSES

48 WEIR STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780

JACKIE & TONY
617-824-9521

shaw's



IT'S A
GOOD TIME
FOR THE
GREAT TASTE



Here we grow again

McDonald's
Winthrop St.
Taunton, MA 02780

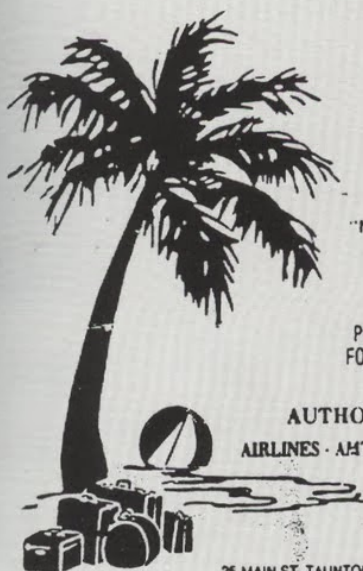
McDonald's
365 Cape Highway
Raynham, MA 02767

TAUNTON TRAVEL BUREAU, INC.

Over 35 Years in Business

TOTAL VACATION PLANNING

•AUTO RENTALS• •TOURS •HOTEL RESERVATIONS



American Society
of Travel Agents

BARBARA YUILL
PRESIDENT

"NEVER A SERVICE CHARGE"

FULLY COMPUTERIZED
PROFESSIONAL TRAVEL PLANNING
FOR PLEASURE & BUSINESS TRAVEL

AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR
AIRLINES • AIRTRAK • CRUISE LINES • BUS LINES

Tel. 824-7518

25 MAIN ST. TAUNTON, MASS - ACROSS FROM WOOLWORTHS
NOS FALAMOS PORTUGUES

Good Luck
From

ST. PIERRE'S SHOES

77 Main St.
Taunton

824-5163

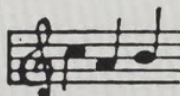
- 9-West
- Red Cross
- Cobbles
- DeXter

- Herman
- Converse
- Slippers

- Nursemate
- Sporto
- Handbags

Best Wishes
Leahy's Liquor Store
Inc.
 16 Washington St.
 Taunton

Best Wishes to
 the Class of
 '87
Papa Gino's



CHARLES BEAN MUSIC CO., INC.

TEL. 823-7116

44 WEIR STREET
 TAUNTON, MASS. 02780

(617) 824-4059

Pegasus Limousine Service Inc.

Servicing: Weddings, Proms, Formal Functions
 Special Occasions
 Business Clientele and Airport Service
 Available for day trips

ANDREW G. FRANCIS
 JON R. CHASE

P.O. BOX 502
 RAYNHAM, MA 02768

H/L BLOOM BUS LINES
 Charter Service

427 Cohannet St.
 Taunton, Mass. 02780

Phone 823-8976

Good Luck
from
the
Student Council



MARY B. GIANINO
REALTOR
MANAGER

CHARLES J. GIANINO, REALTOR®

Real Estate Specialist

TAUNTON MALL - - - 824-9800

"Taunton Going Gold"

we buy, sell and trade Real Estate

One Washington Street
Taunton, MA 02780
Notary Public



DIAMONDS • JEWELRY • APPRAISALS

34 MAIN STREET TAUNTON, MA 02780 617-823-3737



Atlantis JEWELERS

7 Main Street
Taunton, Massachusetts 02780

(617) 824-2188

ANTHONY MADURO, G.G.



(617) 824-6674

Tedeschi
Real Estate Center

RAYMOND TEDESCHI
PRESIDENT GRI

6 Pleasant St.
Taunton, MA

FAGAN, GOLDRICK & McMANUS, P.C.

26 DEAN STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780
(617) 823-5174
(617) 823-6789



TAUNTON AREA
**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
INC.**

FOURTEEN MERCHANTS LANE • TAUNTON,
MASSACHUSETTS 02780

617-824-5561

ALEIXO INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

Insure and Be Secure

THEODORE J. ALEIXO

3 SCHOOL STREET
TAUNTON, MASS.

STEPHEN SANDEN

(617) 822-4155



MUSIC & SOUND

21 TAUNTON GREEN

TAUNTON, MA 02780

RECORDWORKS

Records, Tapes, Compact Discs

COJEAN PLAZA
575 SOUTH STREET WEST
RAYNHAM, MA 02767
617-880-3455



DAN LOCKE
Branch Manager

Walls, Floors, Etc.

52 Taunton Green
Taunton, MA 02780

Bus. (617) 824-5422

44 TAUNTON GREEN
TAUNTON, MA 02780

(617) 824-5951



Foster's
"ON THE GREEN SINCE 1883"

T. ROGERS THAYER
OWNER

MON. THRU WED. - 10:00 - 5:30
THURS. AND FRI. - 10:00 - 8:30
SATURDAY - 10:00 - 5:00

(617) 824-4076

(617) 824-4077

SULLIVAN'S OFFICE AND EQUIPMENT SUPPLY, INC.
32 WEIR STREET
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780

Louis G. Areias
OWNER

BEST WISHES....

RICHARD H. PATENAUDE
ATTORNEY AT LAW
4 COURT STREET - P. O. BOX 126
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780

TELEPHONE (617) 823-4556

It's got to be
Ashmont!
Discount Home Improvement Center

HAROLD FIENBERG

Route 44, Fernandes Plaza
Raynham, Mass. 02767
822-5300 262-7510

464 Quincy Ave.
Braintree, Mass. 02184
848-7350 479-9113

ASHMONT SUPPLY CO., INC.

SINCE 1916

Olson's

HOME OF FLOWERS
SERVING THE TAUNTON AREA

VICTOR B. OLSON, JR.
WARREN K. OLSON

26 BROADWAY
TAUNTON, MASS. 02780
TELEPHONE (617) 822-0431



HOT OVEN GRINDERS
HOME STYLE SPAGHETTI
PLUS GREEK SALADS &
SYRIAN SUBS

G&S

• TAKE OUT
ORDERS
OPEN
10 A.M.
11 P.M.
FRI. & SAT.
10 A.M.
MIDNIGHT

• NOW SERVING
BEER & WINE

PIZZA

823-2112
191 WEIR ST., TAUNTON

GOOD LUCK
FROM STEVE
& THE GANG

Phone: 824-9298

Roma's
HAIR & SKIN CARE

63 Main St.
Taunton, Mass.



Phone: 822-0355
824-0998

Del's
HAIRSTYLING SALON
& HAIRCUTTING SALON

1 Washington St.
Taunton, Mass.
Mon-Fri 8-2pm
Sat 7:30-5pm



12 TAUNTON GREEN
822-0212
Joan & Bob Brindle

Jet 1 Hour
Dry Cleaners

TAUNTON HOME DECORATING

74 Weir Street
Taunton, Massachusetts
02780
YOUR TOTAL DESIGN CENTER

823-0840

**Congratulations
Class of 1987!**

from your friends at:



43 Taunton Green

Taunton

822-5311

188 Broadway

Taunton

822-0102

491 Weir St.

Taunton

823-4719

280 Winthrop St.

Taunton

822-9020

And 15 other conveniently located offices
in Raynham, Seekonk, Attleboro, South
Attleboro, Attleboro Falls, Easton, Carver,
Marion, Wareham, Fall River and New Bedford.

*FIRST EXPRESS
Automated Teller
Machine Location

Member, FDIC

Editor's Message

As the tide rolls in and the sun sets on our high school years, we, the students of Taunton High School, look towards the horizon. As we enter the world as adults, we must prepare ourselves for the crests and troughs that we will encounter in the future.

I hope that, when you look back on this yearbook, you not only recall familiar faces, but also the brightest memories that have made up your four years here at Taunton High School. On behalf of the 1987 Journal Staff, I wish you, the senior class of 1987, the best of luck in fulfilling your ambitions.

Dianne Borges
Editor-in-Chief

